

## *Descendants of Tomas Tonnelier*

### Generation No. 1

1. TOMAS<sup>1</sup> TONNELIER was born Abt. 1629 in France. He married JAQUETTE REGNAULT Abt. 1652 in France. She was born in France.

Notes for TOMAS TONNELIER:

by Barbara Ribling:

Dates and names of this family were provided by a French researcher. There is a 20 year difference between the date of Guillaume's christening and approximate birth date according to Armstrong. This leads me to suspect that maybe there are two different men being described. The French researcher's info was provided by Mrs. Ruby Magers whose husband is a descendant of Stephen Tunnell, Jr.

Ref Address:

Barbara Ribling

2308 Fredrick Pl.

Valdosta, GA 31602-2031

E-Mail: [bribling@mail.datasys.net](mailto:bribling@mail.datasys.net)

More About TOMAS TONNELIER and JAQUETTE REGNAULT:

Marriage: Abt. 1652, France

Children of TOMAS TONNELIER and JAQUETTE REGNAULT are:

- i. PERRINE<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, b. 18 Aug 1644.
- ii. HELENE TONNELIER, b. 19 Jul 1654.
2. iii. GUILLAUME TONNELIER, b. 10 Dec 1655, Plelan LeGrand, Ille-et-Vilaine, France; d. 1740, Scarbrough, Yorkshire, England.

### Generation No. 2

2. GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER (TOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1655 in Plelan LeGrand, Ille-et-Vilaine, France, and died 1740 in Scarbrough, Yorkshire, England. He married MRS UNKNOWN TONNELIER 1700 in France. She was born Abt. 1679 in France, and died in Scarbrough, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for GUILLAUME TONNELIER:

From Earl Massey (probably from Notable Southern Families):

"Guillaume Tonnelier was born in France about 1675, the surname was derived from an occupation meaning barrel maker or cooper. Guillaume, his wife and William, a babe in arms, settled near Scarbrough, North Riding, Yorkshire, England in ca. 1703. There the name was Anglicized to Tunnell."

Guillaume left France about 1703 to escape religious persecution.

More About GUILLAUME TONNELIER:

Fact 10: NSF shows 2 additional children John & James. Dave Tunnell is very doubtful of their existence.

Residence: Bet. 1702 - 1703, Settled near Scarbrough, North Riding, Yorkshire, England<sup>4</sup>

More About GUILLAUME TONNELIER:

Fact: 1: Abt. 1675, Date of birth re Zella Armstrong.

Fact: 2: Dec 10, 1655, Christening date, according to French Researcher.

More About GUILLAUME TONNELIER and UNKNOWN TONNELIER:

Marriage: 1700, France

Children of GUILLAUME TONNELIER and UNKNOWN TONNELIER are:

3.
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1702, Normandy, France; d. 28 Dec 1787, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1704, France.
  - iii. JAMES TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1706, Scarbrough, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for JAMES TUNNELL:

Location of birth taken from WFT Vol.,3, Tree #6075.

### Generation No. 3

**3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TUNNELL** (*GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1702 in Normandy, France, and died 28 Dec 1787 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married ANN HOWARD Bet. 1735 - 1745 in Yorkshire, England. She was born 1710 in Yorkshire, England, and died 18 Feb 1814 in Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:

From Earl Massey and Notable Southern Families:

"William born in France ca 1702 married Lady Ann Howard of Yorkshire. The title of 'Lady Ann' clung to her to the day of her death. About 1736 they emigrated to the English Colonies in America and settled near Fredericksburg, Virginia. Later they moved to Fairfax County and lived near the falls of the Potomac. William Tunnell died December 28, 1787, it is thought in Loudon County, Virginia and was buried in Fairfax County.

From "Viginia County Court Records, Order Book Abstracts of Spotsylvania County Virginia 1730 - 1732"  
Edited and Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1990:

"Spotsylvania County Court 5th of May 1731 (p 37)....

....In the action of Debt brought p William Tunnell Plt against Goodrich Lightfoot Defendt., a special imparlance is granted."

"Spotsylvania County Court 7th of October 1731 (p 66)....

....In the action of Debt between William Terrell Plt. and Goodrich Lightfoot Defendt., time is given the Plt. to consider ye Defendts. plea..."

"Spotsylvania County Court 4th of April 1732 (p 86)...

...In the action of Debt between William Turrell Plt. & Goodrich Lightfoot Defendt., who joyned the replication put in p the Plaintiff & the same is referred to the next Court for tryall..."

"Spotsylvania County Court 1st of August 1732 (p 104)...

...In the action of Debt between William Terrell Plt. and Goodrich Lightfoot Gent., Defendt., for Five pounds Nineteen shillings & Ten pence court. money of Virginia due by Bill, issue being joyned & put to a Jury for tryall p name Richard Tutt &cl, who after being sworn &c. brought in their verdict vizt. We of the Jury find for the Plaintiff Nineteen shillings and Ten pence current money, Richd. Tutt, foreman, which verdict at the Plaintiffs motion is admitted to record and Judgment granted for the same with costs & attorneys fee; It is therefore ordered that the said Defendt. pay the Plt. the same with costs & an attorneys fee alias Exo...."

From "Viginia County Court Records, Order Book Abstracts of Spotsylvania County Virginia 1732 - 1734"  
Edited and Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1991:

"Spotsylvania County Court 7th of September 1732 (p 17)....

....In the action of Trespass upon the Case between Goodrich Lightfoot Gent., Plt., and William Turrell Defendt. for Five pounds current money, ordered the same be dismiss. being agreed....."

"Colonial Soldiers of the South 1732-1774" contains the name William Tunnell on the following lists:

p 560Fairfax Election Poll, 16 Jul 1765 (George Washington - Col)  
p 562Fairfax Election Poll, 16 Jul 1765 (John West - Col)  
p 582Virginia Association of Burgesses, Merchants and Citizens, 22 Jun 1770  
There is no proof that the William Tunnell listed is this William Tunnell.

"William Tunnell lived in Virginia the same area and the same time period as George Washington. His sons fought in the Revolution. WFT. Vol.3, Tree#6075."

More About WILLIAM TUNNEL:

Burial: Fairfax county VA15

Occupation: Methodist preacher, shoemaker16

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Fact: 1 Burial: in Fairfax Co., Virginia

Fact: 2: Emigrated to America colonies abt. 1736 & settled near Fredricksburg, VA.

Fact: 3: Later lived in Fairfax Co. near Herndon.

Notes for ANN HOWARD:

Note: Ann's origins are unknown. She may have actually been born in America. She was called "Lady Ann".

Ann Howard is verified as the wife of William Tunnell and the mother John, Stephen and William in the LDS VA surnames microfiche.

Census: 1790, Probably NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell

Property: 1926, A bible reported to be hers was owned by Mrs George Ball, Jacksonville IL17

More About ANN HOWARD:

Fact: 1: Lived to be 104.

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and ANN HOWARD:

Marriage: Bet. 1735 - 1745, Yorkshire, England

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and ANN HOWARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1744, Virginia; d. Abt. 19 Mar 1835, Ewing, Lee Co., Virginia; m. GEORGE BALL, Abt. 1763, Honaker, Russell Co., Virginia; b. 1743, Fairfax Or, Alexandria, County, Virginia; d. 24 Dec 1825, Ewing, Lee Co., Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

All dates and info on Elizabeth Tunnell & Children from LDS File (AFN:1W38-TL)

More About GEORGE BALL and ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1763, Honaker, Russell Co., Virginia

- ii. ROBERT TUNNELL, b. 1747, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1779, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT TUNNELL:

Occupation: Methodist minister21

Residence: Moved to NC22,23

4. iii. WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 09 Dec 1751, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 16 Aug 1814, Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.
5. iv. REV. STEPHEN TUNNELL, b. 1753, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. Jun 1828, Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOHN TUNNELL, b. 1755, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. Jun 1790, Sweet Springs, Virginia (was West Virginia).

Notes for JOHN TUNNELL:

Notable Southern Families, page 369:

"Of the four sons, this one was the best known. He was an eminent minister, credited with doing wonderful work, one of the first itinerants in America, and greatly loved and respected as an orator and a Christian. His name has been preserved in many of the histories of Methodism. He was admitted to the traveling connection 'at a preaching house at the Conference which began May 20, 1777 nr Deer Creek, Maryland.' At the Christmas Conference of 1784, when American Methodism was separated from the British and organized as a distinctly American Church, Rev. Francis Asbury was ordained a Bishop and Rev. John Tunnell was elected to an elder ship. Mr. Tunnell attended the first Conference held west of the Alleghanies. He spent some months in the West India Island of St. Christopher's but had no charge there. He was elder of the district embracing East Jersey, Newark, New York and Long Island in 1786; of the Holston and Nollichuicky, known now as East Tenn. 1787; of Tar River, Bladen, New River, Roanoke, Caswell, New Hope, Guilford, Salisbury, Yadkin and Halifax in 1788. He was the presiding elder of the district embracing Holston, West New River, Greenbrier and Botetourt, 1789, his last appointment.

In Bishop Asbury's writings are references to Mr. Tunnell. Of his death Bishop Asbury wrote; 'Sat. 11, 1790. Brother Tunnell's corpse was brought to Dew's Chapel. I preached his funeral sermon. It is fourteen years since Brother Tunnell first knew the Lord and he had spoken about 13 years and had traveled through 8 of the 13 states. Few men as public ministers were better known or more beloved. He was a simple-hearted, artless, child-like man. For his opportunities he was a man of good learning; had a large fund of Scripture knowledge; was a good historian, a sensible, improving preacher, a most affectionate friend and a great saint'. Stevens says; 'He takes historical rank among the founders of Methodism in the great valley of the West, its most important arena'. He moved, melted and charmed his audiences. It might seem almost as if the life and adventures of Rev. John Tunnell were inextricably interwoven with the history of pioneer Methodism in the United States."

from "A Short History of the Methodist", page 89

"December 27th, 1784 - The thirteenth conference began in Baltimore, which was considered to be a general conference, in which Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury presided.

At this conference, we formed ourselves into a regular church, by the name of The Methodist Episcopal Church.....

..... At this conference there were 13 preachers elected to the Elder's office, and most of them were ordained - their names were,

Freeborn Garrettson, Jeremiah Lambert  
William Gill, Reuben Ellis,  
Le Roy Cole, James O'Kelly  
John Hagerty, Richare Ivey,  
James O. Cromwell, Beverly Allen,  
John Tunnel, Henry Willis,  
Nelson Reed."

from "A Short History of the Methodist". page 160

"John Tunnell, who died of a consumption at the sweet Springs, in July 1790. He was about thirteen years in the work of the ministry; a man of solid piety, great simplicity and godly sincerity; well known and much esteemed both by ministers and people. He had travelled extensively through the states, and declined in sweet peace.

Mr. Tunnell was elected to the office of an elder at the Christmas conference, when we were first formed into a church. His gifts as a preacher were great; and his conduct as a pious man, was worthy of imitation. He was greatly beloved in his life, and much lamented in his death. He died about a mile to the west of the Sweet Springs. His friends took his remains over the mountain to a meeting house about five miles east of the Sweet Springs, where they buried him."

From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 320-322

"...While John was yet a child, his parents moved to Fairfax County, Virginia. He was the youngest of a large family. His literary education was not neglected, though he was not sent to college. His religious training differed somewhat from that of the average Virginian of his day. After the strictest sect of the Protestant faith, he was brought up a Calvinist. Under as strict and thoughtful tutorage, such as was usually bestowed by Calvinistic parents in that day, he gained in his boyhood a familiar acquaintance with the Word of God. In his 19th year he became the subject of a powerful spiritual awakening, and thence forward his Bible knowledge,

under the guidance and illuminating power of the Holy Spirit, became as 'the sword of the Lord and of Gideon.' Though there was coincident with his new birth a development that lifted him out of the hardness and narrowness of the creed of his inheritance, he retained his faith in the sovereignty of God, in His Word and covenants, as firmly as any of his ancestors who, through a century and a half of storm and battle, fought under the Huguenot flag. Though he became a Wesleyan, he was never a bigot or a partisan.

John was awakened and regenerated under the ministry of Rev William Watters (the first native Methodist traveling preacher in America), in Fairfax County, Virginia, in the summer of 1776. Reliable family tradition points to Rev. Watters as John's spiritual father. About one year after his conversion he was admitted into the traveling connection on trial 'at a preaching house near Deer Creek, in Harvard County Maryland,' at a Methodist conference which began May 20, 1777.

John Tunnell's conversion occurred about five years after Bishop Asbury came to America. Asbury is recognized as the chief founder of the Methodist denomination in the New World. Along with Wesley, Whitefield and Coke he ranks as one of the four greatest representative men of the Methodist movement. Price in his book, *Holston Methodism*, writes, 'Next to Asbury, in the estimation of many, stood the placid Tunnell, the philosophic Gill, and the pathetic Pedicord. It would be difficult to determine to which of these primitive missionaries, as men of eminent talents and usefulness, the preference should be given. Tunnell and Gill were both defective in physical strength; Pedicord was a man of much refined sensibility. They were all children of nature, not of art, but especially Tunnell and Pedicard.'

Price said that John Tunnell was 'a name fragrant to the Methodist of the early days' and admitted into the traveling connection in 1777. Price continues 'He was truly an apostolic man. His heavenly-mindedness seemed to shine in his face, and made him more like an inhabitant of heaven than of earth.' 'His gifts as a preacher,' says Jesse Lee, 'were great.' Though comparatively forgotten, he takes historical rank among founders of Methodism in the West.

....There are several accounts of John Tunnell's ministry along the early American frontier. Price wrote, 'John Tunnell was briefly noticed as one of the celebrities of the first conference west of the Alleghenies; but a man of such talent, such angelic piety, so intimately connected with the introduction of Methodism into the Holston Country, and so conspicuous as an instrument of good in it, deserves a more particular notice.' Price then recites much of John's early ancestry, most of which is found in Armstrong's book. He writes, 'Mr. Tunnell's older brothers were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, but the delicacy of his health would have prevented his taking an active part in the struggle. He was characterized by Ware as 'the placid Tunnell;' but his placidity was not the placidity of intellectual and moral weakness, nor of the lack of passion and emotion, but the placidity of power.'

#### Prayer Turned the Tornado

'Tunnell was a man of strong faith. The following story has come down to us as from eyewitnesses: Once he was preaching to a considerable company in the woods, when a terrible storm suddenly swept down upon them frightening even the bravest. The forest crashed before it, and it came straight toward the worshipping assembly. Mr. Tunnell, lifting his voice above the roar of the tempest, shouted to the people to sit still, every one, for their lives. He then knelt and calmly asked God to take care of them, the hurricane veered just before it reached them, passed round them, hurled back again into the original line, and swept on. Of man and beast not one was hurt. This story serves at least to show the great confidence placed in Mr. Tunnell by the people who knew him. If true in all that it implies, it illustrates the omnipotence of his faith and the availability of the effectual, fervent prayer of a righteous man.'

#### Messenger From the Invisible World

A sailor was one day passing where Tunnell was preaching. He stopped to listen, and seemed to be much affected, and on meeting with his companions after he left he said: 'I have been listening to a man who has been dead and in heaven; but has returned, and is telling the people all about that world.' And he declared to them he had never been so affected by anything he had ever seen or heard before. True it was that John Tunnell's appearance very much resembled that of a dead man, and when with his strong musical voice he poured forth a flood of heavenly eloquence, as he frequently did, he appeared indeed as a messenger from the invisible world. John Tunnell died of pulmonary consumption, a direct result of his God directed path as a circuit rider preacher.

#### A Saddle Was His Study

Probably neither Asbury nor Coke had a stronger purpose or a firmer will than the "placid" John Tunnell. He was loftily solemn(sic), too, but with no traces of gloom or acidity, and few knew that he had an enjoyment of mirth, a sense of humor that was deep and exhaustless. If the oak and hickory forest of the Holston Country could tell their secrets, they would whisper of many a hearty laugh awakened among them as he journeyed with some friend from one preaching place to another. Of course those woods listened also to many a sweet hymn poured forth on the ambient air and many a fervent prayer addressed in solitude to the Father of Spirits.

Those forest also heard the first delivery of some of the sermons which God used to kill and make alive again to many souls; for the saddle was his study, and from his saddle he was accustomed to rehearse his sermons as he rode from appointment to appointment.

#### The Keywood Conference

The first Conference west of the Alleghanies was the Keywood Conference held in the Holston Country in early May 1788. The Holston Country was the gateway to the southwest. It was from these rugged and sublime heights that the itinerants began their movements westward into Tennessee. Bishop Asbury, in his journal, boasted of the increase in the number of the preachers within the few years preceding this Conference saying: 'We now have 27 who attend the circuits, and 20 of them were present.' John Tunnell was among those 20. In Bishop Asbury's journal on Friday, May 2, 1788 he wrote: 'I rode to Washington where I met Brother Tunnell on the way to C.'s. We have to put up in houses where we have no opportunity for retirement.' At this time the circuit riders were making their way to the Keywood Conference in southwest Virginia; arriving from Tennessee, Kentucky and Western North Carolina.

For whatever reason the Holston preachers arrived at the seat of the Conference around May 6, 1788, a full week before it began. These preachers were Elder John Tunnell, Jeremiah A Mastin, Nathaniel Moore, from the Holston Circuit; and Thomas Ware and Micajah Tracey, from the Nollichucky Circuit. While waiting for the other preachers to arrive John Tunnell along with Ware and Mastin were conducting religious services every day at Keywood's with excellent results. On Sunday, May 11, 1788, there was a crowded audience, and John preached an excellent sermon with great effect. The fathers of Methodism relied much on exhortation, and the sermon on this occasion was followed by a number of powerful exhortations. Under this sermon and under these exhortations Mrs. Elisabeth Russell-known in history as Madam Russell, as sister of the illustrious Patrick Henry-was convicted, and her conviction led in a few hours to her conversion. This conversion of Mrs. Russell and the accompanying penitential grief so conspicuous in her husband, General Russell, an old soldier and statesman, made a deep impression on the minds of many and numbers were brought in before the Conference closed. This conversion of General and Mrs. Russell to Methodist Christianity was perhaps the principal feature of the Conference. The chief personalities at the Conference were Bishop Asbury, John Tunnell, Ware, Mastin, General and Mrs. Russell."

#### More About JOHN TUNNEL:

Burial: 1790, 5 miles east of Sweet Springs WV

Elected: 1784, Elder at the same conference Asberry was elected bishop.

Fact 13: Never married.<sup>29</sup>

Occupation: Bet. May 1777 - Jun 1790, Methodist minister<sup>29</sup>.

#### More About JOHN TUNNELL:

Fact: 1: Never Married

Fact: 2: Was a Methodist Minister.

## Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TUNNELL (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1751 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1814 in Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee. He married MARY MAYSEY 09 Dec 1771 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. She was born 1754 in Fairfax Co., Virginia, and died 06 Apr 1814 in Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.

#### Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Per "The Roster of Texas Daughters Revolutionary Ancestors" Vol 4, p 2151:

"Members: Theresa Hamilton Fergus, No. 412086

Vivian Brackett Lobley, No. 526467

Gladys Gilbreath Peebles, No. 557373

Louise Weaver Snyder, No. 553884

Angie Martin Hayes Williard, No. 389639

Lillian C Vaught, No 513169"

From "Tennessee Tidbits 1778 - 1914, Vol III, p 378:

"TUNNELL, William

Died before 11 October 1814 when the will was proved. (And TN, Co CT Min, 2/6) On application of the heirs of William Tunnel decd., it is ordered that Quin Morton, Wm. McKamey and Kenza Johnson be appointed to take the disposition of Elliott Grills for the purpose of establishing the second corner to Young's Survey (Ibid 7)"

"Virginia Military Records" From the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The William and Mary College Quarterly and Tyler's Quarterly, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc, p 787, shows a James and a William Tunnell as being seamen in the State Navy during the Revolutionary War. Without examination of their war records, it is impossible to determine who these individuals actually were.

The 1790 US Census shows that William was in Rutherford county NC. His household consisted of two white males over 16, three white males 16 or younger, six white females and no slaves. Those might well have been:

WM 17+ WM 16- WF

William 39

Mary 37

John 17

William C 16

Caty 13

Nancy 11 (probably dead)

Lettice 9

Robert 8

Betsy 5

James 3

Polly 1

Lady Ann about 80

2 3 7

=====

No Census records were available for the 1800 census of Anderson county TN. The following is from "Early East Tennessee Taxpayers: pages 2 & 3

Anderson County was created by a legislative act of November 6, 1801, from fractions of Knox and Grainger counties. Knox County had been created from fractions of Greene and Hawkins counties in 1792, Greene from Washington in 1783, and Hawkins from Sullivan in 1786. Grainger county had been created from fractions of Hawkins and Knox counties in 1796.

....The county was named for Joseph Anderson (1757-1837), one of the judges of the Territory South of the Ohio River, 1791-1796, and United States Senator fro Tennessee, 1797-1815. Anderson had originally come from Delaware, but was the progenitor of a notable East Tennessee family.

Anderson county itself has been partitioned in the formation of other counties. The first major portion was removed when Campbell county was created in 1806. Other portions went into Scott county, created in 1849, and Union county , created that same year.

Before 1791 the land from which the county was formed was claimed by the Cherokee Indians. The claims were extinguished by the Treaty of Holston, 1791, and the Treaties of Tellico of 1798, 1804, and 1805.

The act which created the county provided that a court of pleas and quarter sessions be held "on the second Mondays of March, June, September and December," and that the first court be held "at the house where Joseph Denham, senior, now lives, on the second Monday of December next."

William Lea, Kinza Johnston, William Standefer, William Robertson, Joseph Grayson, Solomon Massingale, and Hugh Montgomery were appointed commissioners to "fix on a place the most convenient as near the river Clinch, on the north side as the nature of the case will admit, between the Island Ford and where Samuel Worthington now lives, for a court house, prison and stocks..." Fifty acres for land were purchased from John Leib, and the town was named Burrville. After Burr's conspiracy the name was changed to Clinton, probably in honor of George Clinton of New York. The county was attached to Hamilton District, and three jurors were to be elected to attn the superior court in Knoxville.

page 9

A list of the Taxable property & polls in Captain Jeofferys company taken by Joseph Sinclair Esquire 1802.

William Tunnell 270 acres on Poplar Creed, no free polls or black polls shown. ( Free Poll -all free males and

male servants between age of 21 and 50; Black polls - all slaves male and female between age of twelve and fifty years) This would match since William would have been 51 in 1802 and both John (29) and William (28) probably would have had their own homes.

#### More About WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford County, Morgan District, Twelfth Company<sup>38</sup>

Military service: REV: May have Served in the Continental Army<sup>39,40</sup>

Occupation: Methodist minister/ Baptist Minister<sup>40</sup>

Property: 1805, William appeared on the Anderson Co Tennessee Tax List.<sup>41</sup>

Residence: Feb 1792, Moved near Robertsville TN

#### More About WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Fact: 1: Veteran of the War for American Independence

#### Notes for MARY MAYSEY:

Mary's last name is spelled Masey in the LDS VA surnames record.

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell

#### More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and MARY MAYSEY:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1771, Fairfax Co., Virginia

#### Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and MARY MAYSEY are:

6.
  - i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL, b. 23 Feb 1773, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 11 Jul 1826, Robertsonville, Virginia.
  - ii. COL. WILLIAM C TUNNELL, b. 14 Nov 1774, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 14 Jun 1861, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, 29 Aug 1797, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; b. 01 Oct 1781, Virginia; d. 20 Mar 1862, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.

#### Notes for COL. WILLIAM C TUNNELL:

From Notable Southern Families:

"...and died June 14, 1861 near Robertsville, TN after a married life of over sixty years. He went, with his parents, to North Carolina in 1788 and to near Robertsville, TN. Feb 1792. He was a colonel in the War of 1812 and commanded a regiment of Tennessee Volunteers at New Orleans, Jan 8, 1815. His brother, James, was a Captain and, it is said, his brothers-in-law, James Roberts and James Worthington were under his command. Vine Hicks, who later married the oldest daughter of William Tunnell and his four brothers, served under him. He was, for many years, prominent in political circles, serving in the House of Representatives of Tennessee in the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Sixteenth, and Twenty-first assembly. .... The farm on which Col William Tunnell and wife spent their married life, and on which their children were born is now (1926) owned by a great grandson, Oscar Tunnell."

From "Tennessee Tidbits," p 39:

"BRAY, John

On 9 January 1826 the Court ordered A. Croziere, William McKamey & Wm. Tunnel to examine into the situation of his family and report what action is necessary to be made. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 3/458)"

From "Tennessee Tidbits," p 200:

"JONES, Lewis

Was charged with Bastardy 14 July 1829. He was adjudged to be the father of a bastard child begotten upon the body of Betsey Kirk and made bond, with William Tunnell and James Overton as security, for the support and maintenance of the child. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 4/234)"

From E. Derl Williams:

"Summary of William TUNNELL'S Military Record in War of 1812:

William TUNNELL was a Lt. Col. in the War of 1812 and served in Col. Edwin E. Booth's 5th Reg't East TN Militia. His tour of duty ran from 13 Nov 1814 to 18 May 1815, for a total of 6 months and 5 days.

For this time period he received \$370.00 (\$60 per mo) in pay. William also received Forage pay for two horses and subsistence pay for himself and one servant, when adjusted for previous advances came to \$245.59."



More About COL WILLIAM C TUNNELL:

Burial: Tunnell Cem. HW61 5/10 m west of Marlow Fire Dep. behind barn on Old Tunnell Pl.61  
Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Elected: TN House of Representatives: 13th,14th,16th and 21st Assemblies62  
Military service: Bet. 13 Nov 1813 - 18 May 1815, 1812: East TN Militia 5th (Col Edwin E Booth's) Reg't: Lt Col.62  
Property: 1805, William appeared on the Anderson Co TN Tax List.63  
Residence: 1792, Moved to TN.64

=====  
1860 Tennessee Census, Anderson Co.  
Individual: Tunnell, William  
Age: 86 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Virginia  
County: Anderson  
Township:  
Post Office: Robertsville  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0031  
Census Line Number: 24A  
National Archives Series Number: M653  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1239  
Job: Farmer  
Job Code: 001 - Farmer  
Real Property: \$1,000  
Personal Property: \$6,000  
Head of Household: Y  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0433  
Dwelling Number: 0433  
=====

Notes for ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON:

Source: Birth location 1860 TN Census, Anderson Co., Robertsville P.O., Ref. Tennessee, ANDERSON, Roll 1239 Book 1, Page 31a.  
=====

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1797, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co.,Tennessee

7.     iii. CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. 31 Jan 1777, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 12 Sep 1826, Rhea Co., Tennessee.  
      iv. NANCY TUNNELL, b. 27 Dec 1779, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1790.

Notes for NANCY TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, Nancy was probably dead by time the census was taken.  
Residence: 1790, Rutherford county NC.74

- v.     LETTICE TUNNELL, b. 26 Feb 1781, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. Aft. 1813, Anderson Co., Tennessee; m. JAMES WORTHINGTON, 1799, Anderson Co., Tennessee; b. Abt. 11 Jul 1782; d. 13 Nov 1813.

Notes for LETTICE TUNNELL:

In an inquiry to "Ridge Runners" about 1981, Jeanne Thomas Fox, 4605 Bucknell Dr, Garland TX 75042 writes, "Lettice had 2 more children after James Died: Miriam b 17 Apr 1816 Warren Co Tenn, m James Martin Johnson; and Lunsford H Worthington, s/o Lunsford Oliver."

More About LETTICE TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Residence: Feb 1892, Moved to Robertsville TN with her parents.78

Notes for JAMES WORTHINGTON:

From "Tennessee Tidbits 1778 - 1914, Vol III, p 414:

"WORTHINGTON, James

Died before 10 January 1814 when William Worthington was granted leave to administer on the Estate. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 1/235) Lettie Worthington was appointed guardian for Saml., William, Polly, Thomas and Kitty Worthington, children of James Worthington deceased. (Ibid 237) On petition of Joseph Sinclair, Alexander Gastin, Arthur Crozier & Quin Morton, security for Lettice Worthington, guardian of the children of James Worthington Decd., summons to issue for her to give counter security for her guardianship. (Ibid 2/47) Betsey Worthington was also a minor child of James. (Ibid 62) Britain Cross, Samuel Davidson & Andrew Breden, who were security of Lettice Worthington as guardian, asked to be relieved from said security ship. (Ibid 105) 16 January 1822 Saml. Worthington petitioned for a distribution of the Estate of his Father James Worthington. (Ibid 3/188) 12 January Saml. Worthington was appointed guardian of Thomas & Caty Worthington, children of James Worthington deceased, with Joseph and Jesse Worthington as security. (Ibid 312)"

More About JAMES WORTHINGTON:

Property: 1802, Anderson county TN tax list - owned no land79

More About JAMES WORTHINGTON and LETTICE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 1799, Anderson Co., Tennessee

- vi. ROBERT TUNNELL, b. 14 Dec 1782, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 1847; m. (1) PATIENCE LECATO, 11 Oct 1836, Accomack Co., Virginia; m. (2) ELIZABETH SUSAN JOHNSON, 15 Sep 1840, Accomack Co., Virginia; b. Bef. 1787; d. 1847.

Notes for ROBERT TUNNELL:

From Notable Southern Families, p 226:

Robert Tunnell, son of William and Mary Maysey Tunnell, was born Dec. 14, 1782 Fairfax county VA. At the age of six he moved to North Carolina with his parents and in 1792 to near Robertsville TN. He married Elizabeth Johnson about 1802 and they lived in Knox county TN a number of years, then moved to Hamilton county TN. He was Indian Agent and served in War of 1812 and is said to have been in seven battles. In 1847 Robert Tunnell and wife were returning to TN from a visit with daughters near Nacogdoches TX and were murdered by Indians "on the state line road between Arkansas and Indian Nation", according to grandchildren.

Mrs Gertrude Sanders Cannon prepared much of the record of this family.

From "Genealogical Abstracts From Tennessee Newspapers 1821 - 1828" Compiled by Sherida K Eddlemon, Published by Heritage Books, Inc. 1991, p 139: copied from the Knoxville Register published by F S Heiskill and H Brown, 20 Feb 1821, Vol 5 no 239:

"I will sell for ready money at the courthouse in Kingston on the fourth Monday in April next, all right that Martin Luttrell and Robert Tunnell have in 140 acres adjoining the lands of John Winten and John Parr. The property was levied on by Jas. Hope, constable, to satisfy a judgment Joseph Prigmore recovered before Isham Cox.

John Brown, Shf."

From "Alabama Records," Vol 95, p 32:

"Page 178 Feb. 6, 1833 JOHN BOND as administrator of WM. FRYER is granted leave to take affidavits of SPENCER KEATH, JOHN A. SWAN, JOHN GAINES, ROBERT TUNNEL, DAVID CAMPBELL, GEORGE BOND and JONATHAN COX."

From Derl Williams:

"Summary for Robert TUNNELL'S Military Record in War of 1812:

Robert TUNNELL was a 2nd Lt in the War of 1812 and served in Capt John Chiles' Company of East Tennessee Vol. Mounted Gunmen, of the Regiment commanded by Col. John Brown. His tour of duty ran from 10 Jan 1814 to 25 May 1814, for a total of four months and 16 days. For this time period he received \$150.53 (\$33.33 per mo) in pay. Robert also received forage pay for one horse and subsistence pay for himself; when adjusted for pervious advances came to \$62.92."

More About ROBERT TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell

Military service: Bet. 10 Jan - 25 May 1814, 1812: East TN Vol. Mounted Gunmen Capt John Chiles' Co: 2nd Lt..86

Occupation: Indian Agent87

Probate: 11 Oct 1824, Anderson Co Court made Robert administrator of estate of Robert Craig.88

Marriage Notes for ROBERT TUNNELL and PATIENCE LECATO:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, RobertSpouse : Lecato, Patience

Marriage date : 11 Oct 1836

Accomack Co., Virginia Marriages

=====

More About ROBERT TUNNELL and PATIENCE LECATO:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1836, Accomack Co., Virginia

Marriage Notes for ROBERT TUNNELL and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, RobertSpouse : Johnson, Elizabeth Susan

Marriage date : 15 Sep 1840

Accomack Co., Virginia Marriages

=====

More About ROBERT TUNNELL and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1840, Accomack Co., Virginia

- vii. BETSEY TUNNELL, b. 05 Apr 1785, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 1830, Pine Bluff, Warren Co., Tennessee; m. JAMES M ROBERTS, 1815; b. 29 Dec 1793, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina; d. 04 Mar 1844, Warren Co., Tennessee.

Notes for BETSEY TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell

Property: Their farm passed to dau. Elmina; her son lived on farm in 1908.94

Residence: 1792, Moved to Robertsville TN with her parents.94

Notes for JAMES M ROBERTS:

From Carolyn Griffith, March 1999:

"Per Civil War Questionnaire of son John Kelly Roberts, James was in New Orleans with Jackson in battle on 8 January 1815.

Information received from Larry Pennington - James served in the battle of Horseshoe Bend in the Creek War and the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812.

Pg 1-2, Warren Co TN Will Book 2, 20 Mar 1844. Will of James Roberts. 'I, James Roberts of Warren county, being weak of body but sound of mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament. 1st, I give and bequeath to my wife Martha Roberts my house and home lands where we now reside with the household furniture, my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, fowls, [etc.] during her life to possess, occupy and enjoy in common upon the premises with all my children and to have the benefit of the timber upon the 150 acre tract of land adjoining Tidwell Bend of Collins River. Having any and all manner of sail of my real estate only for the support of my family in common, who are to live and remain together one common family and each to have hole occupy and possess the same power privileges as they and each of them now possess so long as they continue in their natural life, but should any or all of them in process of time change their natural life by wedlock, my children (vis): Margorie Elmira Roberts, Sinthy Caroline Roberts, Wm P Roberts, Mary Elizabeth Roberts, John Kelly Roberts, Neanlone [?] Woodbury Roberts are to have an equal share in all my lands, reserving to my beloved wife Martha Roberts my dwelling house & premises during her life. Margaret E., Sinthy C. and Wm. P. Roberts are to hold all such species of property which they now claim. Lastly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret E. Roberts a tract of land lying E of my dwelling, including a cave spring in the west side of the Black Jack Ridge, which is to be her share in my

lands, excepting an equal share on the timber upon the 150 acres in the bend of the Collins near Piney Bluff. I nominate my beloved wife Martha Roberts my sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph E. Rawlings, Margaret E. Roberts and Peter Nuckolls."

More About JAMES M ROBERTS:

Military service: Bet. 1814 - 1815, 1812: East TN Militia: served under William Tunnell.<sup>95</sup>

Residence: Eight miles east of McMinnville, Warren county TN<sup>96</sup>

More About JAMES ROBERTS and BETSEY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 1815

- viii. JAMES TUNNELL, b. 22 May 1787, Fairfax Co., Virginia; d. 17 Sep 1826, Carrollton, Greene Co., Illinois; m. DICY HAUSKINS, 1813; b. Abt. 1787, Tennessee; d. 04 Jul 1848, Edwardsville, Madison Co., Illinois.

Notes for JAMES TUNNELL:

"Old Settlers Association of Greene County IL" lists a Colin Tunnell as arriving there in 1819. They must mean James.

From "Leaves From the Family Tree" by Penelope Johnson Allen, Pub: Southern Historical Press, PO Box 738, Easley SC 29640

"The following records of soldiers of the War of 1812 living in East Tennessee are taken from the account book of Col. R M Edwards, a prominent attorney of Cleveland TN who acted as agent in assisting many of the soldiers from this section to secure bounty land and pensions from the United States government.

The original account book of Col Edwards is the property of Miss Edna Tonkin and this transcript was secured through the courtesy of John Morgan Wooten, Bradley county historian.

Col William Johnson's Third regiment of Tennessee Volunteers was organized at Knoxville, Sept 20, 1814, and was discharged at Knoxville May 3, 1815. Drafted for six months.

Captains - Andrew Lawson, Benjamin Powell, David McKamey, \_\_\_\_\_ Rogers, James Stewart, \_\_\_\_\_ Kirk, James Tunnell, Elihu Millikin, \_\_\_\_\_ Hunter.

From "Sequatchie Families ...Biographical Sketches of the Earlier Settlers of the Sequatchie Valley of Tennessee...", by James L Douthat, p 69:

"...Johnson (Parham) served as a private in Miles Vernon's Company under Captain James Tunnell, East Tennessee Militia commanded by Colonel Johnson and was at the siege of Mobile Bay and the Battle of New Orleans."

From "Alabama Records", Vol 245, Blount County, p 4 - 5:

"...Deponent Further says that he is the identical JONATHAN BURNES who was substituted in the place and stead of JOSEPH HORNESBY ( or HORNESLY who was a private in the company commanded by Captain (sic) JAMES TUNNEL in the regiment of East Tennessee volunteers commanded by Col. WILLIAM TUNNEL in the War with grate Brittan (sic) declared by the U.S. on the 18th day of June A D 1812, that he was substituted at Washington Rheaq County East Tennessee on or about the first day of December A D Eighteen hundred & fourteen of the term of six months and continued in acutral service in said war for the term of six months and was honorably discharged by said Captain (sic) at Clinton, Anderson County, Tennessee on the \_\_ day of April or May A D 1815....."

From Derl Williams:

"Summary of James TUNNELL'S Military Record in War of 1812:

James TUNNELL was a Captain in the War of 1812 in (his own) Capt. James TUNNELL'S Company of East Tennessee Militia. His tour of duty ran from 19 Sep 1814 to 3 May 1815, for a total of 7 months and 15 days. For this time period he received \$298.00 (\$40 per mo) in pay. James also received subsistence pay of 20 cents per meal for two meals per day for 226 days for a total of \$90.40.

James was from Anderson County, Tennessee. Apparently there was a dispute over money received upon his separation from the service, since he hired an Attorney 12 Dec 1815 to 'demand and receive from the person who may be appointed paymaster, such sum or sums of money as is due me for' the above service. How this dispute was resolved was not in his service records. It may have been over subsistence pay since he was only allowed two meals per day, rather than the customary three."

More About JAMES TUNNELL:

Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Military service: Bet. 19 Sep 1814 - 03 May 1815, 1812: East TN Militia: Tunnell's Co: Captain.101,102  
Residence: 1816, Moved to IL Territory with Dicy and settled near Edwardsville.102

More About JAMES TUNNELL and DICY HAUSKINS:  
Marriage: 1813

- ix. POLLY TUNNELL, b. 26 Feb 1789, Rutherford Co., North Carolina; d. Aft. Oct 1820; m. DANIEL LIEB, 02 Oct 1820, Tennessee; b. Abt. 1789.

Notes for POLLY TUNNELL:  
Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Fact 9: NSF states there may well have been an undetermined number of children.

Notes for DANIEL LIEB:  
From NSF, page 253:  
"Daniel Leib married second, Barbara \_\_\_\_\_ and is said to have had a daughter, Serilda Leib. Daniel Leib moved to IL and lived in that part of Green county IL which is now Morgan county, and he was one of the county commissioners when Morgan county was formed in 1821. His name appears on a deed made in 1823 in the same county. He moved to Arkansas about 1830 or earlier and it is said one of his sons held a state office there. No further details."

More About DANIEL LIEB and POLLY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1820, Tennessee

- x. CALVIN TUNNELL, b. 04 Oct 1791, Rutherford Co., North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 1867, Near Carrollton, Greene Co., Illinois; m. JANE ADDAIR, 25 Aug 1811, Robertsville, Tennessee; b. 28 Jul 1795, Virginia (now West Virginia); d. 30 Aug 1858, Carrollton, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for CALVIN TUNNELL:  
From NSF, page 253:

"His parents moved to near Robertsville, TN, Feb 1792. Here he married Jane Addair 25 Aug 1811. They left the Volunteer State in 1817 in company of Vine Hicks, a veteran of the war of 1812, and his wife, Betsy Hicks, a daughter of Colonel William Tunnell, and came to Edwardsville, a frontier settlement in the Illinois Territory. On 14 Feb 1819, Calvin Tunnell moved his family to the home he had built near the present town of Carrollton IL and on the land he entered from the government, here he and his wife dwelt until death. They are buried on their farm, now (1926) owned by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Laura A Tunnell. They were the second permanent white settlers north of Macoupin Creek although a number of pioneers followed soon after. It is said the first religious service in the county was that conducted in their home. Calvin Tunnell was a Baptist and preached in the earlier part of his pioneer life. He was a member of the Ninth General Assembly, 1834-35 and of the Fourteenth General Assembly, 1844-46. He also served as probate judge for four years, having been elected in 1839."

"Old Settlers Association of Greene County IL" lists Calvin as arriving in Greene county in 1818.

More About CALVIN TUNNELL:  
Census: 1830, IL, Greene county, page 35, line 10  
Elected: Bet. 1834 - 1835, IL General Assembly (Ninth)111  
Occupation: Minister, Farmer, Politician111  
Residence: 14 Feb 1819, Moved to Carrollton IL.111

More About CALVIN TUNNELL and JANE ADDAIR:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1811, Robertsville, Tennessee

- xi. LUTHER TUNNELL, b. 26 Sep 1793, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 03 Aug 1865, Greenfield, Greene Co., Illinois; m. LOUISA PARKS, 22 Nov 1825, Green Co., Illinois; b. Bef. 1810; d. 17 May 1850, Greenfield, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for LUTHER TUNNELL:  
"Old Settlers Association of Greene County IL" lists Luther as having arrived in Greene County in 1818.

Tracts of land purchased 15 Feb 1851:

Desc STN RW Acres  
LOT1W1/2NE02 12 06 39.24  
NE1/4 03 12 06 155.10  
LOT2W1/2NE02 12 06 39.24  
LOT1NW 02 12 06 78.49

More About LUTHER TUNNELL:

Census: 1830, IL, Greene county, page 18, line 17  
Fact 9: 1926, No descendants bear name Tunnell.113  
Fact 10: 14 Oct 1819, Member of an Anderson county TN jury which laid off a road.113  
Military service: Bet. 1814 - 1815, 1812: East TN Vols Brown's Regmt: Pvt.114  
Property: 15 Feb 1851, Patented 4 tracks of land in Macoupin co IL.115  
Residence: Aft. 14 Oct 1819, Moved to Greene county IL. Third son to do so.116

More About LUTHER TUNNELL and LOUISA PARKS:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Green Co., Illinois

- xii. STEPHEN TUNNELL, b. 19 Oct 1795, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 11 Jul 1815, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for STEPHEN TUNNELL:

From NSF, page 278:

"Departed this life July 11 About an hour by Sun in the morning 1815 in the twentieth year of his age."

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL:

Fact 13: Unmarried.118

- xiii. SALLY TUNNELL, b. 29 Jul 1799, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 21 Jul 1874, Greenfield, Greene Co., Illinois; m. JAMES WILLIAM WELLINGTON MILLER, 20 Sep 1820; b. 21 Jul 1798; d. 16 Aug 1838, Warren Co., Tennessee.

Notes for SALLY TUNNELL:

Fact 10: Sally was the 4th child of her parents to move to IL.122  
Residence: 1845, Moved to Greene county I with her family.122

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM WELLINGTON MILLER:

Property: It is said that Champaign TN is built on land James and Sally owned.122.

More About JAMES MILLER and SALLY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1820

**5. REV. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> TUNNELL** (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1753 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and died Jun 1828 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He married KEZIA MONEY 22 Nov 1776 in Georgetown, Maryland, daughter of NICHOLAS MONEY and MARY YEATES. She was born Abt. 1756 in Georgetown, Maryland, and died 1836 in Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for REV. STEPHEN TUNNELL:

Note: The Rev. Stephen Tunnell was a Methodist minister. He served in the Revolutionary War, participating in the Battle of Long Island. Five of his sons became ministers and his brother James was a well known Tennessee Baptist preacher.

From NSF, page 282:

"Stephen Tunnell, son of William and Ann Howard Tunnell, was born 1753 Spotsylvania county VA and died

1828 Tompkinsville, KY. He was a Methodist minister and inherited the horse, from his brother, Rev John Tunnell, which had taken the latter over a vast territory during his ministerial career. He served in the Revolution and participated in the battle of Long Island. His wife, Kezia Money, whom he married 1776 Georgetown, Maryland, died 1836 Morgan county IL. (RMT) She was of a Huguenot family of the eastern shore of Maryland. They lived in VA until 1788 when they moved to Washington county TN and it is said they lived at one time in Greene county. Several of their children were born in VA while the others were born in Upper East TN. Five of their sons were ministers. They had an only daughter, who married and, like her mother, was the mother of ten sons and one daughter. There are many descendants who bear the name as names of four thousand are known. Names of the children may not be in order of birth."

Note: Stephen is not listed in standard references as having served in the Revolutionary Army.

=====

From Colfax, page 124

"Among their children was Stephen Tunnell, born in 1753 in Spotsylvania county VA, who became a Methodist minister. He had a brother, also a minister, Rev John Tunnell. Stephen Tunnell married Kezia Money in 1776 in Georgetown, Maryland. They migrated to Washington and Greene counties TN and among their children were James, William, Nancy and Perry."

=====

From "Williams-Eaton-McBroom-Whitely", p 312

"Stephen and Mary lived in Virginia until 1788 when they located near Jonesboro, Washington County, Tennessee and it is said they lived at one time in Greene County. They then moved to the Sequatchie Valley and later to near Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky in 1808."

=====

From "Early East Tennessee Taxpayers"

Greene county was established by an act of the North Carolina general assembly on April 18, 1783, the third established in the territory now the state of Tennessee. The act provided that Washington County, established six years before, should be divided into two counties by .....

The county was named in honor of General Nathanael Greene, prominent Revolutionary war leader.

Part of the original territory was removed in the formation of Knox and Jefferson counties; in 1797 Cocke county was created out of Jefferson and in 1799 part of Greene county was attached to Cocke county.

The earliest settlement of the territory which became Greene county was in the late 1770s when settlers pushed down the Nolichucky River from the Watauga settlement.

The first court was held at the home of Robert Kerr (Carr) at the site of present Greeneville. The first justices of the peace were Joseph Hardin, John Newman, George Doherty, James Houston, Amos B Bird, and Asahel Rawlings. Daniel Kennedy was chosen clerk; James Wilson, sheriff; William Cocke, attorney for the state; Joseph Hardin, Jr. entry taker; Isaac Taylor, surveyor; Richard Woods, register; and Francis Hughes, ranger.

The surviving Green county records are available in the courthouse at Greeneville. There has been no serious loss of any records except loose papers, which were probably lost through carelessness...

.....A Copy of the list of free taxable Inhabitants of Greene County in the Year 1805, as returned by James Patterson, Sherriff of said county.

(Stephen Tunnell, William Tunnell, and Thomas Self are included.)

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL:

Medical Information: Heavy set, strong with black hair and blue eyes.<sup>136</sup>

Military service: REV: Possibly served in the Revolutionary War.<sup>137</sup>

Occupation: Methodist minister<sup>137</sup>

Property: 1805, Stephen is shown on the Greene Co Tennessee Tax List.<sup>138</sup>

Residence: 1808, Lived in Monroe county KY.<sup>139</sup>

More About REV. STEPHEN TUNNELL:

Fact: 1: Was a Methodist Minister.

Fact: 2: Served in the War for American Independants and fought in the Battle of Long Is.

Fact: 3: Lived in Virginia until 1788 & moved to Washington Co., TN.

Fact: 4: Once lived in Green Co., Tennessee.

Notes for KEZIA MONEY:

Fact 10: Spelling Kezia from NSF.

Medical Information: She was slender, red haired, fair with blue eyes. She was described as frail.<sup>140</sup>

Religion: Kezia was from an Huguenot family from the Eastern Shore of MD.<sup>141</sup>

=====

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL and KEZIA MONEY:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1776, Georgetown, Maryland

Children of STEPHEN TUNNELL and KEZIA MONEY are:

8. i. REV. JAMES<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1777, Near Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1865, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.
9. ii. WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1779, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1846, Near Loudon, Loudon Co., Tennessee.
- iii. NANCY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1782, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1866, Harlin Co., Kentucky; m. JOHN BAILEY, 24 Sep 1799, Green Co. Tennessee; b. 1773, Virginia; d. Nov 1850, Lee Co., Virginia.

Notes for NANCY TUNNELL:

Residence: Aft. 24 Sep 1799, Moved to Harlan county KY shortly after her wedding.

More About JOHN BAILEY and NANCY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1799, Green Co. Tennessee

10. iv. JOHN TUNNELL, b. 1785, Green Co., Tennessee; d. 1843, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee.
- v. PERRY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1787, Ky. or Tenn.; d. Abt. 1826, Clay, Jefferson Co., Alabama; m. CATHERINE SELF, 1807, Green Co., Tennessee; b. 1790, Cherokee Nation; d. Bet. 14 Mar 1859 - 01 Jun 1860, Smith Co., Texas.

Notes for PERRY TUNNELL:

'Colfax' mentions a child named Allan. He is listed between Josiah and Stephen but that placement may not be correct as Elisha is listed last in that book. Perhaps this was another instance of an infant death.

From Earl Massey:

"Perry and Catherine moved to Blount County (now Jefferson) and settled at Cedar Mountain, this general area is now called Clay. The first church to be founded in what is now the Clay community was Cedar Mountain Methodist, organized in 1819. Charter members were Rev. Perry and Catherine Self Tunnell, Rev. James Johnson and wife, Francis Self and wife and George Taylor and wife. Rev. Perry Tunnell, after preaching the morning message at a camp died only a short distance from his home. This was in the summer of 1826, the same year Shilo Methodist was organized in Clay. This cemetery is the most likely place Perry Tunnell was buried in an unmarked grave."

More About REV PERRY TUNNELL:

Occupation: Methodist minister<sup>170</sup>

Notes for CATHERINE SELF:

Sep 1998, Mable Leta Waddill Cook writes:

"Catherine Self was born in 1790 in the Cherokee Nation. In the book "Notable Southern Families", it states that Catherine is the grand-daughter of John Gunter, founder of Gunter's Landing which later became Guntersville, AL. John Gunter was born about 1750 and was of Welsh descent. Legend has it that he was kidnapped as a child by the Chickasaws. When he got older, he escaped and lived with the Cherokees. He became a trader, traveling among the Cherokees. It is thought that John Gunter's liaison with an Indian woman resulted in the birth of Amelia (Amy) Gunter. John Gunter married Ghe-go-ne-li, daughter of Chief Bushyhead. Their children were well documented. Presley Self born 4 April 1763 married Amelia Gunter and Catherine was their second child. Catherine Self married Perry Tunnell about 1807 but no marriage record has



been found. Perry Tunnell was a circuit Methodist minister and the family moved to various places. Their first two children, Jesse and Muhulda, were born in Kentucky. The family then moved to Tennessee where James was born in Blount Co. Elisha was born in Georgia and then the family moved back to Tennessee where Enoch was born. After Enoch was born in 1816, the family moved to what later became Alabama. Perry bought property in Mississippi District in 1816. This later became part of Jefferson County, AL. In 1816, Rev Perry Tunnell and his wife were members of the Cedar Mountain Methodist Church, northeast of Birmingham. There, Josiah, Stephen, Nancy, John Wesley, and Mary were born. In the summer of 1826, the Rev. Perry Tunnell had attended a Camp Meeting where he preached the morning service. He started home and died of an apparent heart attack before reaching home, only a few miles away. Catherine was pregnant at the time, and Elizabeth was born 29 November 1826. At the time of Perry's death, Catherine had many relatives nearby. Her father, Presley Self, and an uncle, Isaac Self, along with many cousins were all living in Jefferson Co.

After Perry Tunnell died, Catherine applied for a land patent to the Tuscaloosa Land Office on 17 December 1827. There was a payment of some kind paid because in 1828, Catherine received her land. The land patent reads:

Certificate #6167

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Whereas, Catherine Tunnell of Jefferson County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Tuscaloosa whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Catherine Tunnell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820, entitled "an Act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands", for the West half of the North East Quarter of Section Twenty-four, in Township Fifteen of Range one West, in the district lands office for sale at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, containing Seventy-nine acres and Seventy hundredths of acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the general Land Office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said Catherine Tunnell.

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Catherine Tunnell and to her heirs, the said tract above described. To have and to hold the same, together with all rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging to the said Catherine Tunnell and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof I, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be herewith affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight...and of the Independence of the United States, the fifty second.

by the President, JQA

G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

In Volume 1, page 342 in Jefferson County, AL, on 23 June 1829, is shown a marriage license was issued to Robert H. Little and Catherine Tunnell. Robert Little was a widower from South Carolina with fourteen children. The marriage was solemnized on 7 July 1829. This made a family of twenty five children, with Robert's fourteen and Catherine's eleven.

About two years later, on 2 Sep 1831, Catherine and Robert Little filed for divorce in Jefferson Co. AL. In Book 4, page 165 of the Probate Judge's records can be found:

Robert Little (X) and wife Kathryn (X) bonds of matrimony are about to dissolve or so far as for them to separate themselves from each other and to make a division of property; viz, said Kathryn to have all cattle she had at their marriage, also two colts he gave to his (her?) sons, James and Elisha Tunnell, also 1 wagon and two yoke of oxen he received from William Taylor in part payment for land where she now lives. 2 September 1831 Witness: Jacob Wenr, Charles C. Clayton Sr

I understand the State Legislature had to grant divorces at that time. Whether it proved too expensive or too long, Robert and Catherine evidently settled their differences because a divorce decree does not seem to have been granted. Some researchers believe the dispute was about Catherine's property. She evidently wanted to keep the property for her children. Anyway, on 26 Nov 1831, Catherine, and not Robert, sold her property to William Taylor. Robert and Catherine then moved to Coosa Co. AL, where two daughters, Martha in 1833 and Celia in 1835 were born to them.

In the meantime, Presley and Amy Gunter Self moved to Benton Co. AL. Also moving with them were several of Catherine's children. On the 1840 census for Benton Co, AL were James Tunnell, Elisha Tunnell, Enoch Tunnell and Mahulda Tunnell Berry and her husband Robert. We know that Enoch and Louisiana

Jane Clark were married in Benton Co. AL.

It seems that Elisha Tunnell and his family came to Texas first. His daughter, Martha, was born in TX in 1843. Then Elisha returned to Alabama. A cousin of the Tunnell children had married William Regan and was in Texas in the 1830s. We don't know if these relatives were the reason for Elisha and his family coming to TX or if he came to look the situation over after the Cherokees were removed in 1839. [That cousin was Matilda Tunnell b 21 Dec 1805, daughter of Robert Tunnell b 14 Dec 1782, and granddaughter of William Tunnell b 1751.]

During the 1840s, Robert and Catherine Tunnell Little, with many of their children, moved to Texas. The Little children settled in Rusk County and the Tunnell children settled in Smith County. Robert and Catherine were living in Rusk County. By 1850, Mahulda, James, Nancy, Enoch, Elisha and John Wesley were all listed on the 1850 Smith Co. Census. Catherine was listed on the 1850 Rusk Co. Census as 60 years old and born in Texas, which can not be true, as she had only been here[TX] a few years. This census was taken 9 Sep 1850. She was also listed on the Smith Co. 1850 Census on the 7th Nov 1850 with the James Tunnell family. James and Elizabeth had a son, Gideon Asbury Tunnell, born 26 Nov 1860 so perhaps Catherine was helping out there.

Taylor Brown had married one of Robert Little's daughters, Annie. Annie died 29 May 1850, leaving Taylor with several small children. he then married 17 year old Martha Little, daughter of Robert and Catherine Little. They were married 15 Nov 1850. Taylor Brown was 43 years old. A daughter Texana, was born in 1852. Martha died, either in childbirth or shortly thereafter. She is probably buried in the Brown Cemetery but there is no marker. I don't understand this as Taylor Brown was a wealthy man. Taylor Brown wasn't through though. he married 17 year of Elizabeth Bagley on 13 Apr 1856.

An application to administer the estate of Robert Little was filed by Taylor Brown and Richard Howell, Celia's husband on 25 July 1853. Evidently, Robert Little had become incapacitated for some reason. The petition was withdrawn on 28 August 1853. Robert H. Little had died 8 August 1853. Where he is buried is unknown. On page 85 of the Probate Records of Rusk Co. TX, there is an order to grant letters on the estate of Robert Little, filed 28 Nov 1853. It was dismissed for want of a bond on 28 Dec 1853

In the probate records of Rusk Co. for the July term of 1856, we have the last record of Catherine Self Tunnell Little, a remarkable woman. It reads:

The State of Texas} Probate Court  
Count of Rusk} July Term 1856

To the Honorable J. C. Miller, Judge of the Probate Court of Rusk Co.

The petition of Ben Smithere would represent to your honor that Robert Little died on day of 1854 and he died without making any lawful will and left some debts unpaid and some property in the hands of David B. Brown (now dead) and some other persons. The petition states that he is a creditor of said Little and for a small amount, say \$30, \$40 and that no administrator has been granted on said estate, and states further that dead Little left a wife, Catherine Little, who relinquishes her right of administrating on said estate and consents that Ben Smithers may be appointed administrator of her dead husband's estate he therefore prays that administration be granted to petition at the next term of this court according to law.

Ben Smithers, petitioner

Elisha Tunnell was the first of Catherine's children to buy land in Smith Co. TX. In Book E page 347 in Smith Co. courthouse, we find that Elisha bought 250 acres of land for \$500. None of the others bought land until later after Robert Little died. This might have nothing to do with anything, but it makes one wonder if Catherine saved her money for her children. After Robert's death, Catherine's children began buying land and paying cash for it. They might have had their own money, but it does make one wonder. In Book F, page 642 in Smith Co. we find the following:

G. Biffle, W. Berry, Elisha Tunnell, Enoch Tunnell, Josiah Ogburn acting trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South & of the society of Chapel Hill-Mud Creek, 14 Nov 1854

On the 14 Mar 1859, James Tunnell bought 640 acres fro Geo. B. Adkins for \$1200, Book K page 110. James evidently made his home here on the land in the Marshall University School Tract. It is believed that Catherine Self Tunnell Little then made her home with James and family. When James bought the land nothing is said about a church or grave yard. When Elizabeth sold the land on 14 Dec 1868 to C.M. Bevins, she sold all the land except for two acres where the church and grave yard were. So the James Tunnell family evidently started the cemetery and probably the church. Catherine's grandsons, Thomas Jackson Howell and Lee Swain, said their grandmother is buried there in what was known as Galena Graveyard. It fits nicely that she is buried there. Catherine must have died between 14 Mar 1859 and 1 Jun 1860 as she is not listed on the 1860 census. Others of the family that are known to be or probably are buried there are Miles Columbus Tunnell, Son of James and Elizabeth, born 25 Apr 1858 and died April 1859. James Tunnell died 10 May

1861 and is probably buried there. We know definitely that Elizabeth Tunnell Swain, Catherine and Perry's youngest daughter is buried there. There is little evidence of the graveyard or church left at Galena. Vandals burned the church and a previous owner fenced in the cemetery and put in 100 hogs there. You can imagine what that did to any markers. There are a few pieces of markers that have been found but nothing to identify the Tunnell family. It is such a shame that such a remarkable woman had to end up like this.

The Enoch Tunnell family moved to Henderson County in the 1860s. I do not know where the young son, Benson (born 1848, died between 1860 and 1870) died. Either Van Zandt Co or Henderson Co.  
John Tunnell (born 1844) was killed in the Civil War.  
Enoch Tunnell died 9 Dec 1879 and is buried in New York Cemetery near his daughter Mary, who married C.E. Neill. This is in Henderson Co.  
Louisiana Jane Tunnell (Enoch's wife) and youngest son, Arthur, are buried at Union Chape Cemetery in Smith Co."

From Earl Massey:

"Catherine is said to be the grand-daughter of John Gunter who had settled in a Cherokee Indian village in what would later become Marshall County, AL, about 1784. There John was adopted into the tribe and married a Cherokee woman. They had Edward, Samuel, John and daughters, one of whom was said to have married a Self. This Self's daughter, Catherine, was said to have married Rev. Perry Tunnell about 1807. The dates, however, do not support this theory. Catherine Self was born about 1791 which was after John Gunter moved to the Indian Territory. However, these dates may not be accurate."

More About CATHERINE SELF:

Burial: Bet. 1859 - 1860, Galena Cemetery, Smith county TX - no longer in existence<sup>171</sup>

Census: 1850, Smith county TX - #389 home of James Tunnell

Fact 10: She was of Indian lineage and granddaughter of John Gunter of Gunter's Landing AL<sup>172</sup>

More About PERRY TUNNELL and CATHERINE SELF:

Marriage: 1807, Green Co., Tennessee

11. vi. STEPHEN TUNNELL, JR., b. 08 Mar 1790, Greene Co., Tennessee; d. 09 Feb 1837, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
12. vii. NICHOLAS MONEY TUNNELL, b. 30 Apr 1792, Green Co., Tennessee; d. 29 Apr 1863, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
13. viii. WESLEY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1794, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. Aft. 1860, Morgan Co., Illinois.
  - ix. MARTIN LUTHER TUNNELL, b. 1796, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. Bet. 1799 - 1820.
  - x. JESSE TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1798, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 01 Jul 1835, Morgan Co., Illinois; m. MARY SNOW, Abt. 1823, Washington Co., Tennessee; b. Bef. 1812.

Notes for JESSE TUNNELL:

Residence: Bet. 1826 - 1834, Moved to Morgan county IL.<sup>228</sup>

Will: Apparently there is a court record concerning his death & estate.<sup>228</sup>

Notes for MARY SNOW:

Fact 10: Some relatives of Mary said her name was Mary (Polly) Parker of KY.<sup>228</sup>

Residence: 1850, Winchester IL.<sup>228</sup>

More About JESSE TUNNELL and MARY SNOW:

Marriage: Abt. 1823, Washington Co., Tennessee

- xi. DAVID TUNNELL, b. 25 Nov 1800, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 1853, Near Murrayville, Morgan Co., Illinois; m. ELIZABETH MCCLURE, 04 May 1829, Washington Co., Tennessee; b. 1804, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 1866, Murrayville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for DAVID TUNNELL:

Notable Southern Families, pp 364-365:

"He moved to KY and was an itinerant Methodist minister there for eight years. In 1826 he was 'admitted on trial' in the Kentucky Conference. The 'Minutes' show he was stationed at Christian in the Green River

district in 1827. He was admitted into full connection and had a charge at Liberty in the Augusta district in 1828. He married Elizabeth McClure May 4, 1829 in Hardin county KY.....Rev. David Tunnell and wife moved to Morgan county IL shortly after their marriage and lived a few miles north of Jacksonville. In 1830 he entered land near Murrayville IL on which his daughter Jane Wyatt lived in 1886."

More About DAVID TUNNELL:  
Occupation: Minister & Farmer<sup>234</sup>  
Property: 1830, Entered land near Murrayville IL.<sup>234</sup>  
Residence: 1830, Lived in Murrayville IL.<sup>234</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH MCCLURE:  
Source: WFT Vol. 16 Tree # 2284 for birth date & location

Marriage Notes for DAVID TUNNELL and ELIZABETH MCCLURE:  
Conflict in marriage date & locations?  
Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, David Spouse : McClure, Elizabeth  
Marriage date : 26 May 1829  
Hardin Co., KY Marriages

=====

More About DAVID TUNNELL and ELIZABETH MCCLURE:  
Marriage: 04 May 1829, Washington Co., Tennessee

## Generation No. 5

**6.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Feb 1773 in Fairfax Co., Virginia, and died 11 Jul 1826 in Robertsonville, Virginia. He married NANCY ANN WORTHINGTON 08 Dec 1800 in Knox Co., Tennessee. She was born 10 Jun 1784 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, and died 09 Jan 1831 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN TUNNELL:  
From "Tennessee Tidbits 1778 - 1914, Vol III, p 1:

"Adair, James  
Died before 8 April 1816 when John C. Tunnell was granted leave to administer on the Estate. Anderson County Court Minutes, Vol 2 p 83"

From "Tennessee Tidbits 1778 - 1914, Vol III, p 378:

"TUNNEL, John  
Died before 9 Oct 1826 when Jesse Worthington as appointed administrator of the Estate. He made bond with Joseph Worthington and Robert Tunnel as security. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 4/42) Robert Galbraith, Joseph Park and Tobias Peters were appointed to lay off an allowance for the support of the Widow and Orphans. (Ibid 43) 8 Jan 1827 Nancy Tunnel was appointed guardian of the children of John Tunnel deceased (to wit) Sally Tunnel, Betsy S Tunnel, Peggy Ann Tunnel, Mariah Tunnel, Emer (this name very doubtful) Tunnel, William Tunnel, Samuel Tunnel, James Tunnel, John C Tunnel, Martin J Tunnel & Nancy Tunnel. (Ibid 56)"

More About JOHN TUNNELL:  
Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Probate: 09 Oct 1826, Jesse Worthington appointed administrator of John's estate.<sup>51,52</sup>  
Property: 1802, Anderson county TN tax list - owned no land<sup>53</sup>  
Residence: Feb 1792, Moved to Robertsonville TN.<sup>54</sup>  
Will: John's Will may be in McMinn co Index to Wills, Vol A 1819-1830, p 121

Notes for NANCY ANN WORTHINGTON:

From John Isaac Freels, Knoxville TN, 11 Apr 1999 speaking of Maria Lousia Tunnell:

"...Her mother was a Worthington whose family were Scots and came from Baltimore, MD and were prosperous merchants and farmers in Anderson County."

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and NANCY WORTHINGTON:

The gender of John Tunnell is male.

Birth Year: 1773

Birth Location Code: VA

The location code shown here is as originally provided to Broderbund - a one or two-character code, sometimes based on the first one or two letters of the location and sometimes based on other abbreviations. Unfortunately, these codes can not be accurately converted into a fully spelled-out form, due to potential conflicts in interpreting the codes. For example, the code "NE" could be New York, Nevada, or Netherlands. Therefore, we strongly recommend you take caution in making any assumptions about this location field. Please see the Introduction to this Archive for further information about locations.

Spouse: Nancy Ann Worthington

Birth Year: 1784

The original source document is located in the Yates Publication's archive. The original source may have additional information about the descendants and parentage of this couple. Please refer to the "Ordering Additional Information" chapter of the Introduction to this Archive for details on how to order additional information. Use the following data when submitting your order request to Yates Publishing Company.

Source Number: 199.000

Source Type: Electronic Database

Number of Pages: 1

Submitter Code: RIB

More About JOHN TUNNELL and NANCY WORTHINGTON:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1800, Knox Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and NANCY WORTHINGTON are:

- i. SALLY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. 15 Mar 1802, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1850; m. ABSALOM SMITH, 03 Aug 1830, Green Co., Illinois; b. 1798, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1836.

More About ABSALOM SMITH and SALLY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1830, Green Co., Illinois

- ii. POLLY TUNNELL, b. 23 Nov 1803, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 26 Oct 1804.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN TUNNELL, b. 29 Nov 1806, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 01 Oct 1870.
- iv. MARGARET ANN TUNNELL, b. 28 May 1808, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 12 Jan 1872, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Illinois; m. (1) JAMES PARKS, 15 Jun 1830; b. 15 Jun 1802; d. 05 Dec 1843; m. (2) PEYTON CORNWELL, 22 Sep 1848.

More About JAMES PARKS and MARGARET TUNNELL:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1830

More About PEYTON CORNWELL and MARGARET TUNNELL:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1848

- v. MARIA LOUISA TUNNELL, b. 10 Mar 1810, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1851, Anderson, Tennessee.
- vi. WILLIAM VALENTINE TUNNELL, b. 03 May 1814, Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 16 Oct 1862, Macoupin Co., Illinois.
14. vii. SAMUEL JASPER TUNNELL, b. 09 Sep 1816, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 01 Mar 1882, Dade

- Co., Missouri.
15. viii. JESSE WORTHINGTON TUNNELL, b. 29 Aug 1818, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 03 Dec 1901, Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas.
- ix. JOHN CALVIN TUNNELL, b. 17 Nov 1820, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 17 Apr 1848, Campbell Station, Tennessee.
- x. EMERINE ENGLETON TUNNELL, b. 19 May 1821, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee.
- xi. MARTIN LUTHER TUNNELL, b. 24 Feb 1824, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1903, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., California.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
M. L. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1825>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 55  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household M. L. TUNNELL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place South Eugene, Lane, Oregon  
Family History Library Film 1255081  
NA Film Number T9-1081  
Page Number 245A

=====

- xii. NANCY ADELINE TUNNELL, b. 25 Nov 1826, Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee; d. 10 Dec 1909, Troup, Smith Co., Texas.

7. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Jan 1777 in Fairfax Co., Virginia, and died 12 Sep 1826 in Rhea Co., Tennessee. She married JAMES COULTER 06 Jul 1792 in Rutherford, North Carolina. He was born 01 Apr 1772 in Tryon Co., North Carolina, and died 1850 in Cane Hill, Arkansas.

Notes for CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
From "Williams-Eaton-McBroom-Whitely", Chapt 3, p 311

"After Caty and James were married, they lived in different places in TN; on Holston river, in Sequatchie Valley and at one time near her brother Robert Tunnell, near Harrison, Hamilton Co., TN."

More About CATY TUNNELL:  
Census: 1790, NC, Rutherford county, Morgan District, Twelfth Company, Household of William Tunnell  
Fact 10: NSF may not give children names in correct order. Makes dates suspect.  
Residence: 1792, Moved to TN70

=====

Notes for JAMES COULTER:  
Property: 1805, Rhea county TN tax list71  
Residence: 1829, Moved to Cain Hill AR with all children except the oldest, Thomas

=====

More About JAMES COULTER and CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1792, Rutherford, North Carolina

Child of CATHERINE TUNNELL and JAMES COULTER is:

16. i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> COULTER, b. 1810, Tennessee; d. 10 Jun 1863, Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas.

8. REV. JAMES<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1777 in Near Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 1865 in Near Robertsville, Anderson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) JANE BALL 1796 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born Bet. 1775 - 1780 in Fairfax Co., Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married (2) UNKNOWN CAMPBELL Bet. 1851 - 1864. She was born Abt. 1777.

Notes for REV. JAMES TUNNELL:

Note: James Tunnell was a Baptist Minister and was a member of Double Springs Church for fifty years. A sketch of him is included in J.J. Burnett's book "Tennessee's Pioneer Baptist Preachers". It is said that he had a "sing-song" method of preaching.

From NSF, pages 282 and 283:

"James Tunnell, eldest child of Stephen and Kezia Money Tunnell, was born 1777 near Fredericksburg VA and died about 1865 at the home of a step-son, named Campbell, near Robertsville, TN. He moved, with his parents, in 1788 to Washington county TN. He married first, Jane Ball 1796 and settled on Beach Creek, Hawkins county TN. She was born about 1780 and died in Hawkins county TN. She was the daughter of Moses Ball and Mary Harden; Moses Ball, of PA and one [of] the pioneer settlers in Hawkins county. James Tunnell married second, a widow Mrs. Campbell.

James Tunnell was a baptist minister. For fifty years he was a member of Double Springs Church. Of him, Rev J J Burnett in his book 'Tennessee's Pioneer Baptist Preachers' says; 'He was not a Primitive of Old School Baptist, but like some of them would sing out his sermons, I have been told, after the approved fashion and popular and effective style of preaching in many parts of the country of that day. Dr Broadus used to say that the sing-song habit of some of the dear old men was a by-product of out door speaking and being restful to the overstrained vocal chords was natural."

The name of the children of James and Jane may not be listed in the correct order in NSF. This indicates a lack of confidence in some of the birth dates.

Occupation: Baptist Minister

Religion: Bet. 1815 - 1865, Member Double Springs Church.

Residence: 1796, Settled on Beach Creek, Hawkins county TN

=====  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32048.83]

Individual: Tennel, James  
County/State: Hawkins Co., TN  
Location: 16th District  
Page #: 43  
Year: 1850

=====  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.36971.94]

Individual: Tunnell, James

County/State: Hawkins Co., TN  
Location: District 16  
Page #: 77  
Year: 1860

This individual was recorded as the head of household.

More About REV. JAMES TUNNELL:

Fact: 1: A Baptist Minister. Member of Double Springs Church.

Notes for JANE BALL:

Note: Jane Ball death date "aft 1850" came from Dave Tunnell, Lake Havasu City, Az, previously the date was "aft 1816". E-mail address dtunnell@citlink.com

Also all the info on James Tunnell & Jane Ball children came from Dave Tunnell 03/04/02.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32048.84]

Individual: Tennel, June  
County/State: Hawkins Co., TN  
Location: 16th District  
Page #: 44  
Year: 1850

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.36971.98]

Individual: Tunnell, Jane  
County/State: Hawkins Co., TN  
Location: District 16  
Page #: 77  
Year: 1860

More About JAMES TUNNELL and JANE BALL:

Marriage: 1796, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

More About UNKNOWN CAMPBELL:

Fact: 1: Mrs. Campbell was a widow when she married James Tunnell.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and UNKNOWN CAMPBELL:

Marriage: Bet. 1851 - 1864

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and JANE BALL are:

- i. NANCY A<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. 12 May 1797, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 01 Sep 1873, Loudon Co., Tennessee; m. JOSEPH ROBERSON, Aft. 1812, Greene Co., Tennessee; b. Bet. 1791 - 1792, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY A TUNNELL:

The initial information concerning the family of Nancy Tunnell and Joseph Roberson came from Ray Boles form TX. This family is not listed in "Notable Southern Families". As often happens, the information was put together by a member of the Roberson family not the Tunnell family.

I have checked the information given against the 1850 Census, the 1880 Census and the 1900 Census. The 1880 Census clearly describes the James Roberson family as it existed at that time. Both the 1850 Census and the 1900 Census indexes use the spelling Robinson when locating this family. However, they both seem to conclusively track, and add to, the information provided by Ray Boles.

I am now convinced this is a set of descendants of James Tunnell, Sr. and Jane Ball that was omitted from "Notable Southern Families" in error.



Dave Tunnell  
3 Jan 2002

=====

[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.27491.84]

Individual: Robinson, Nancy A.  
County/State: Roane Co., TN  
Location: 20th Sub Division  
Page #: 56  
Year: 1850

=====

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERSON:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.27481.29]

Individual: Robinson, Joseph  
County/State: Roane Co., TN  
Location: 20th Sub Division  
Page #: 53  
Year: 1850

=====

Marriage Notes for NANCY TUNNELL and JOSEPH ROBERSON:  
Children of NANCY TUNNELL and JOSEPH ROBERSON are:  
11.i. JAMES6 ROBERSON, b. 1821, Greene county TN; d. 1890, Roane county TN.  
ii. MARTHA J ROBERSON31, b. Bet. 1829 - 1830, TN31.

More About MARTHA J ROBERSON:  
Census: 11 Sep 1850, TN, Roane county, Division 20, Dwelling 437, Family 462, Household of Joseph Robinson (Printout)31

iii. MARY A ROBERSON31, b. Bet. 1835 - 1836, TN31.

More About MARY A ROBERSON:  
Census: 11 Sep 1850, TN, Roane county, Division 20, Dwelling 437, Family 462, Household of Joseph Robinson (Printout)31

More About JOSEPH ROBERSON and NANCY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Aft. 1812, Greene Co., Tennessee

- 17. ii. JOHN TUNNELL, b. 09 Jun 1797, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 26 Mar 1868, Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri.
- 18. iii. SPENCER TUNNELL, b. 1800, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1830, Greene Co., Tennessee.
- iv. JANE TUNNELL, b. 13 Mar 1805, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 02 Jun 1867, Russell Co., Virginia; m. JAMES BALLARD BALL, 28 Jan 1827, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; b. 24 Apr 1806, Russell Co., Virginia; d. 20 Jan 1883, Russell Co., Virginia.

Notes for JANE TUNNELL:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: 20 Nov 2005, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.1325.178]  
07 Oct 1850  
Individual: Ball, Jane  
County/State: Russell Co., VA  
Location: 54th District  
Page #: 306

=====

Jane Ball found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1860

Age: 55  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
State: Virginia  
County: BRUNSWICK  
Locale: GRANDY P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 1337  
Part: 1  
Page: 788

=====

Notes for JAMES BALLARD BALL:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: 20 Nov 2005, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.1325.178]

07 Oct 1850

Individual: Ball, James  
County/State: Russell Co., VA  
Location: 54th District  
Page #: 306

=====

James Ball found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1860

Age: 54  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
State: Virginia  
County: BRUNSWICK  
Locale: GRANDY P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 1337  
Part: 1  
Page: 788

=====

James Ball found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1870

Age: 63  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: VA  
State: Virginia  
County: BUCHANAN  
Locale: SAND LICK TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 1637  
Part: 1  
Page: 213A

=====

Census 2: 1880, VA, Buchanan county, Sand Lick, Household of James Ball

=====

More About JAMES BALLARD BALL:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer  
Property: 1850, Owned \$500 in real estate

Marriage Notes for JANE TUNNELL and JAMES BALL:

Jane & James Ball had 9 children.

More About JAMES BALL and JANE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1827, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

19. v. WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 15 Dec 1807, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 14 Feb 1871, Beach Creek,

20. vi. HAWKINS Co., Tennessee.  
 vii. JAMES TUNNELL, b. 08 Sep 1809, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 07 Mar 1854.  
 KIZZIE TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1810 - 1812, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. DANIEL BAILEY, Aft. 1826; b. Bet. 1803 - 1818, Harlan Co., Kentucky; d. Bef. 1926, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for KIZZIE TUNNELL:

There is an alternate theory, provided by Wanda ????, who attributes information to Jane Cope, Family Records, Census of MO and Lawrence CO Buck Prairie 1860. That theory holds that Keziah Tunnell, b 1802, daughter of Jane Ball and James Tunnell, Sr, married a John Tandy Bailey about 1816. They moved to Madison county AR sometime before 1860. Their children were:

Jane (Jennie) Bailey, b 9 Sep 1817 in Knox county TN, d 26 Jan 1880;

Unnamed son, b 1820;

Unnamed son, b 1822;

James Bailey, b 21 Sep 1824 in Harlan county KY, d 9 Jul 1862, m Docia Elinor Lucas, 28 Jul 1844;

Mary Bailey, b Dec 1826 in Knox county KY, d 10 Mar 1909, m Joseph Dow Thomas 1844;

Sarah Bailey, b 1828, Harlan county KY, d 29 May 1907, m Martin Johnson, Jr Oct 1845

Unnamed daughter, b 1832;

William T Bailey, b 1834 in Harlan county KY, d 1910 in Eureka Springs, Carroll county AR, buried in Madison county AR, m (1) Maria Wilcox and (2) Bethsheba (Counts) Larson in 1865;

John Bailey, b 1836 in Harlan county KY, d 10 Apr 1862, m Mary Jane Rogers, Jun 1854;

Kesiah Bailey, b 28 Mar 1839 in Drakes Creek, Madison county AR, d 3 Jun 1910, m John Harrison;

Bennett Ball Bailey, b 19 Aug 1842, Drakes Creek, Madison county AR, d 12 Sep 1929;

David Bailey, b 1844, d before the 1860 Census

The child of William T Bailey and Maria Wilcox was:

Catherine Bailey, b 10 May 1860 in MO, d 17 Dec 1928 in Washington county AR, m Samuel Faulkner, Sep 1876 in AR;

The children of William T Bailey and Bethsheba (Counts) Lawson were:

Alfred Bailey, b 1867 in Taney, MO;

Albert Bailey, b 29 Jun 1870 in Madison county AR, d 29 Jun 1957, m Fannie Tucker about 1889;

Elizabeth Bailey, b 1873, d 13 May 1955, m George Washington Calico;

Martha Bell Bailey, b 1875;

Sarah Ellen Bailey, b 2 Sep 1880, d 17 Mar 1864, m James Thomas Harp 11 Oct 1896.

=====

Marriage Notes for KIZZIE TUNNELL and DANIEL BAILEY:

Kezzie & Daniel Bailey had 9 children.

=====

More About DANIEL BAILEY and KIZZIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1826

- viii. POLLY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1813, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. JOHN LONG, Aft. 1828; b. Abt. 1813.

More About JOHN LONG and POLLY TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1828

21. ix. JESSE TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1814, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Aft. 1845, Missouri.  
 22. x. ISAAC TUNNELL, b. 1816, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Dec 1869, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.

**9.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1779 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 1846 in Near Loudon, Loudon Co., Tennessee. He married REBECCA ROREX 1804 in Loudon, Loudon Co., Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1786, and died Abt. 1850 in Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:

From "Williams-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 312-313

"Family Tradition states that William was the first white settler east of the Tennessee River and took up land on

the present site of Loudon, TN. Goodspeeds "History of East Tennessee," records William as being among the first settlers of the Hiwassee Purchase and that he entered land owned in 1887 by Loudon's old citizen T.J. Mason. He was also recorded as living on the land he settled at the time of death in 1846. This land was part of a 640 acre tract lying along the east bank of the Tennessee River and was purchased from the state of Tennessee in 1820. The land once belonged to a Cherokee Indian Chief named Catto Pathkiller; that he received as a land grant from the state of NC. In 1837, heirs of Pathkiller brought an ejector suit, in Roan Co. Circuit Court, against the present owners: John Blair, James Johnston and Rebecca Tunnell.

William was also shown in McMinn Co., TN Grant Book C as purchasing two tracts of land. The first 160 acre tract was purchased November 23, 1825. It was located on the SE1/4 of section 36, township 1, Range 2 east of the meridian in Roane Co. This land was sold April 25, 1834. The second purchase was made November 19, 1836 in the same close proximity as the earlier land. It consisted of 101 acres and lay in the NE1/4 of section 14. William's name also appeared in McMinn Co. TN records, where he was appointed executor of his brother John Tunnell's estate. The will was filed September 15, 1833 and John died shortly thereafter. In March 1834, William returned inventory of his brother's estate to the court. Final settlement of the estate was made January 2, 1858 shortly after the death of Esther, wife of John Tunnell. William is mentioned in the settlement as having died in about 1844. William was remembered as 'quite an old man.'"

#### More About WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Residence: One of the first settlers of the Hiwassee Purchase<sup>153</sup>

Will: 1848, William's will may be in Roane county TN Will Book e, page 80.<sup>154</sup>

#### Notes for REBECCA ROREX:

There is an entry in "Roane County, Tennessee U.S. Census 1850", Transcribed by Florenc Morris Harvey, Willis R Hutcherson and Mable H. Thorton, Clinchdale Press, Knoxville TN 1956 (St. Louis MO Public Library as follows:

"Family No	Name	Age	Occupation	Land Value	Birthplace
521	Rebecca Tunnell	64	2000	VA	
	David	32	None	TN	

This matches approximate birth dates of Rebecca Rorex, wife of William Tunnell and her son William David Tunnell.

#### More About REBECCA ROREX:

Residence: Bet. 1846 - 1850, Moved to MO after William died. Lived there with children. <sup>155</sup>

#### Marriage Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL and REBECCA ROREX:

Selected U.S./Internat'l Marriage Records, 1340-1980

Rorex, Rebecca Marriage Year : 1804

Gender : F

Spouse : Tunnell, William

Birth Year : 1779

Birth Location Code : VA

Source Number : 17643.000

Source Type : Electronic Database

Number of Pages : 1

Submitter Code : WAY

#### More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and REBECCA ROREX:

Marriage: 1804, Loudon, Loudon Co., Tennessee

Child of WILLIAM TUNNELL and REBECCA ROREX is:

i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1818, Tennessee.

**10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL** (*STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1785 in Green Co., Tennessee, and died 1843 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee. He married ESTHER ESSMAN 08 Sep 1807 in Green Co., Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1789 in Green Co., Tennessee, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN TUNNELL:

v. JOHN TUNNELL<sup>173</sup>, b. Bet. 1788 - 1789, Greene county TN<sup>174,175</sup>; d. Bet. 19 Sep - 02 Dec 1833, Athens TN<sup>176</sup>; m. ESTHER ESSMAN<sup>177</sup>, 08 Sep 1807, Greenville TN<sup>178,179,180</sup>; b. 1794, TN<sup>181</sup>; d. 30 Nov 1857, McMinn county, TN.

From Earl Massey and probably Notable Southern Families:

"John Tunnell, son of Stephen and Kezia Money Tunnell was born in Greene Co. Tennessee, ca. 1788 and died near Athens, Tennessee ca. 1843. Court records at Greenville, Tennessee show a marriage license was issued to John Tunnell and Esther Essman on September 8, 1807. They moved to Hopkinsville, Kentucky in 1808. About 1821 they moved to McMinn County, Tennessee and entered land which a granddaughter, Mrs. Hamilton, was living on in 1913. Esther Essman Tunnell lived to be 72 and died at Athens, Tennessee."

From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 315-316

"John, born about 1788 in Greene County Tennessee; died between September 19 and December 2, 1833 near Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee. He married September 8, 1807 Esther Essman in Greene County, Tennessee. She was called Esther by her descendants, and was born calculated 1785 in Kentucky; died November 13, 1857 at Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee. Although no gravestones are found, it is safe to assume that both John and Esther were buried in the John Tunnell Family Cemetery.

Within a year after their marriage, John and Esther left Tennessee for Kentucky by way of Sparta, White county, Tennessee where their first child was born in August 1808. By 1810 they had settled near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. Armstrong records that they left Kentucky, arriving in McMinn County, Tennessee in 1821. John, Esther and their young family were among the early settlers in McMinn County, which was formed from Cherokee Indian lands in 1819. It is assumed that the first land settled on by John in McMinn County was land on which the John Tunnell Family Cemetery is found. However, this has not been verified.

A fairly detailed account is found in McMinn County Records of John and Esther Tunnell and their children. The Register of Deeds recorded that: 'John Tunnell this day enters as occupant enterer agreeable to law the west 1/2 of the NW1/4 of Section 27, Township 5, Range 1, west of the meridian, in the county of McMinn, Hiwassee district.' This 80 acre tract was entered July 21 1824. Shortly before his death, John purchased an additional 14 1/2 acres from William E. Farmer on April 10, 1933 that joined the above described property on the south. (Ref. McMinn Co., TN Deed Book A&B, page 9). A graphic description of this approximate 115 acres is found in McMinn County, Tennessee Deed Book M, when Jesse Tunnell, son of John, purchased his brothers and sisters portions of the farm. It is described as 'beginning at the northwest corner of section 27, thence east 81 poles to a rock, thence south 161 poles to a rock, thence west to the center of Chestuee Creek and thence down said creek with its meanderings to the west line of the aforesaid section and thence north with the said sectional line 253 poles to a rock at the beginning corner....

John was shown in the McMinn County Tax List for the years 1829 through 1832. he also appeared along with Esther and nine of their 11 children in the 1830 McMinn County Federal Census. Living next to John in 1830 were his married daughter Lydia, Her Husband , Bennett Franklin, and their two daughters, both under 5 years of age.

John was active in the Methodist Church as was evidenced by an entry found in McMinn County Deed Book C October 28, 1834, about a year after his death. He along with two others were 'Trustees appointed in Bowman 's society of the Methodist E. Church' to purchase three-quarter of an acre lying in forks of the Columbus and Chestuee valley roads for the purpose of erecting a meeting house.

It is not certain the cause or nature of John's 'afflicted body,' but he was in approximately his 45th year when he drew up his will. Less than three months later he died.

It is found in the McMinn County, Tennessee Court Minutes 1831-1841, that John's brother, William, as executor, proved the will in court December 2, 1833. Three months later, in March 1834, William 'returned into the court and (gave an) inventory of the goods and chattels' belonging to the 'estate after dividing off to the different Legatees that were of age.' Several years later on August 14, 1839 and entry is found where William Tunnell, as executor, paid 'Widow Tunnell (for) troubles and expenses (in) raising the children, \$50.'

#### Last Will and Testament for John Tunnell

In the name of God Amen. I, John Tunnell of the State of Tennessee and County of McMinn now of sound mind and memory but afflicted in body and not knowing how soon I may be called to leave this world do make and ordain this my last will and testament and first my will is that so much of the personal property as shall be sufficient for that purpose be applied to the discharge of my just debts; secondly I bequeath to my daughter Sarah such a portion of my personal goods as shall be equal to that I have already given to my Daughter Lydia both in kind and value. Thirdly my will further is that my two sons, viz, James and Wesley keep the horse beast each on which they claim. Fourthly all my other property both real and personal give and bequeath to my beloved wife Easter for the benefits of her and my young children during her life or widowhood and at her death to be so divided as to give to James, Wesley, Jesse, Elizabeth, Margaret, Kiziah, Nancy, William T., and Easter Catharine and equal portion estimating what James and Wesley already have received, and if my wife Easter should again marry, my will is that she receive a portion equal to an in common with the other legatees. Fifth and lastly I appoint my wife Easter and my brother William Tunnell my executors leaving with them a solemn charge that they faithfully carry execute this my will and testament acknowledged and signed in presence of September 19, 1833.

John Tunnell

Witnesses:

John Wilson

Absalum H Doan

#### The John Tunnell Family Cemetery

Graves in the John Tunnell Family Cemetery were recorded by Lawrence McConkey, Englewood, Tennessee June 5, 1939. At that time land where the cemetery lay was owned by Thomas McMahan, Athens, Tennessee, RFD#2; who was the grandson of Thomas Williams..... To reach the cemetery from Athens, one must 'follow the Piney Grove Road to the Baker Dairy Farm then turn right and go for one mile to the McMahn farm on which the cemetery is located. There are 25 unmarked graves. It is not known if they are all graves of the Tunnell family, and since there are no inscriptions, it is not known which members of the family are buried at this place. The cemetery was established early.'

In August 1981, Zeke Williams' family accompanied us on a search of the John Tunnell Cemetery. The search ended in success when we stopped to visit with Lewis McMahan, son of the above mentioned Thomas and present owner of the cemetery. It lies atop a small knob across the road west from where the old McMahan farm house once stood. On top of the knob is a fairly flat plot of ground about 30 to 40 feet wide and a hundred feet long, its outer boundary rises about three to four feet above the knob proper. Lewis said this was caused by plowing around the cemetery in the days when the knob was used as farm land. He said his father, Thomas, would never let them plow in the cemetery. Today the actual location of the cemetery is clearly defined by a cluster of trees at the top of the knob which stands much taller than those clinging to the surrounding sides. In surveying the cemetery, all that was found were two crumbling field stones that may have once marked a freshly dug grave 150 years previous to our visit on that warm summer afternoon."

More About JOHN TUNNELL:

Residence: 1808, Moved to Hopkinsville KY.

Will: 1833, John's will is in McMinn county TN Will Book #177.182

=====

John Tennell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1810

State: Kentucky  
County: NELSON  
Locale: Bardstown  
Series: M252  
Roll: 8  
Part: 1  
Page: 23

=====

Notes for ESTHER ESSMAN:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 316

" Esther Tunnell was shown as head of household in the 1840 McMinn County, Tennessee Census Record. Six others were shown in her household; five females between ages five and 30; and one male age 10 to 15. This would have been William P., shown as being engaged in agriculture. Two of these above 21 could neither read nor write. Another court record dated January 5, 1846 showed where damages were being assessed as the result of building a road from Piney Grove to Zion Hill across Eshter's property. In the 1850 McMinn County Tax List, Easter is shown as paying 92 cents tax on 95 acres of land valued at \$400. She paid no poll tax. On the same tax list are shown her sons Jesse and William; neither owned land; both paid a 30 cent poll tax. This same year Esther appeared in the Federal Census Record. In her household were Keziah, age 23; William, a farmer, age 22; and Catharine, age 20. Next door were her son Jesse, his wife Rebecca and their seven children; ages one through 11.

On November 13, 1857 Esther died. Her son Jesse was appointed administrator of her estate. Jesse later bought the family farm from the other heirs. In 1913 his daughter Sarah E. (Tunnell) Hamilton was living on the farm on which her grandparents settled, 90 years earlier. The names and order of the children of Johan and Esther Essman Tunnell were determined based on McMinn County Census records and John's will."

More About ESTHER ESSMAN:  
Census: 1840, McMinn county TN183

Fact 10: NSF uses the first name Esther but says descendents used Easter.  
Will: 1858, Esther's will is in McMinn county TN Will Book #177.184

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and ESTHER ESSMAN:  
Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, John Spouse : Essman, Esther  
Marriage date : 8 Sep 1807  
Greene Co., Tennessee Marriages

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and ESTHER ESSMAN:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1807, Green Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and ESTHER ESSMAN are:  
i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Source: Birth date from WFT Vol 19 Tree #1381.

=====

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Co I 44th MO Vol Inf.(Noted on gravestone)

Tunnell, John W. John W. Tunnell - {TUNNELL}

Company: I  
Rank In: Private  
Rank Out: Private  
Roll-Box: 390  
Roll-Exct: 49  
Roll-Rec: 1824  
Allegiance: Union  
Misc:  
Unit: 44 Missouri Infantry.  
=====

More About JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Jun 1907, Galt East Cemetery, Grundy Co., Missouri  
Fact: 1: Never Married

23.      ii. LYDIA TUNNELL, b. 03 Aug 1808, Sparta, White Co., Tennessee; d. 05 Dec 1893, Spring City, Rhea Co., Tennessee.  
      iii. SARAH TUNNELL, b. 29 Oct 1810, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; d. Abt. 1894, McMinn Co., Tennessee; m. ELY CATE MAY, 14 May 1835.

More About ELY MAY and SARAH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 14 May 1835

- iv. JAMES TUNNELL, b. 11 Jan 1813, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; d. 24 Oct 1897, Chilton Co., Alabama; m. SARAH ANN TARVER, Abt. 1838.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and SARAH TARVER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1838

24.      v. JESSE TUNNELL, b. 08 Aug 1817, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; d. 14 Feb 1903, McMinn Co., Tennessee.  
      vi. MARGARET N TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1821, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; m. JOHN M HUNT, 28 Dec 1843, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

More About JOHN M HUNT:  
Fact: 1: Lived in Rome, Georgia.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET TUNNELL and JOHN HUNT:  
CD#407, Tennessee Marriages, 1787 - 1866  
Marriages of McMinn County, TN 1821 - 1864, Book "C" 1838 -1848  
John M. Hunt to Margaret N. Tunnell, Dec 28, 1843  
By Moses Sweeney, J.P. (Dec 28, 1843)  
=====

More About JOHN HUNT and MARGARET TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1843, McMinn Co., Tennessee

- vii. NANCY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1823, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; m. JOHN BAILEY.  
viii. KEZIA MONEY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1828, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; d. Abt. 1853, Prattville, Autauga Co., Alabama.  
25.      ix. WILLIAM PERRY TUNNELL, b. 1828, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky.  
      x. CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1829, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; m. JOHN F. ROBERTS.

Notes for CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 336. Family Tree Maker CD#191  
=====

Notes for JOHN F. ROBERTS:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 336. Family Tree Maker CD#191  
=====

John F. Roberts (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 43 Tennessee Infantry. (5 East Tenn. Vols. Gillespie's Reg't.)



Side Confederate  
Company K  
Soldier's Rank\_In Private  
Soldier's Rank\_Out Private  
Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M231 roll 37

#### CONFEDERATE TENNESSEE TROOPS

43rd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry (Gillespie's) (5th East Tennessee Volunteers)

43rd Infantry Regiment [also called 5th East Tennessee Volunteer Regiment] was organized at Knoxville, Tennessee, during December, 1861. Its members were recruited in the counties of Polk, Rhea, Meigs, Bledsoe, Hawkins, Roane, Jefferson, McMinn, Bradley, and Hamilton. It moved to Virginia, Kentucky, then Mississippi where it was assigned to A.W. Reynolds' Brigade in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana. The unit fought at Champion's Hill and Big Black River Bridge, then was captured in the fight for Vicksburg. After being exchanged and reorganized as mounted infantry, it was attached to General Vaughn's Brigade and during April, 1864, contained 215 effectives. It joined General Early in the Valley of Virginia and was active in the battles and skirmishes of his campaign. Later the regiment fought at Russellville in Tennessee, returned to Virginia, moved to North Carolina where it joined President Davis' escort, and ended the war at Washington, Georgia, in May, 1865, with a force of 123 men. The field officers were Colonel James W. Gillespie, Lieutenant Colonel David M. Key, and Majors Lawson Guthrie and William H. McKamy.

=====

- xi. BETSY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1831, Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky; m. UNKNOWN EPPERSON.

Notes for BETSY TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 336. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Notes for UNKNOWN EPPERSON:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 336. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

**11.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL, JR. (*STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Mar 1790 in Greene Co., Tennessee, and died 09 Feb 1837 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. He married SARAH HAMILTON 1810 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She was born 22 May 1793 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee, and died 19 Dec 1870 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for STEPHEN TUNNELL, JR.:  
NSF, page 336:

"He was ordained an elder 1824 at Tuscaloosa, AL by Bishop Roberts. He and his wife were charter members of Piney Grove church near Steens MS. .... They moved to Monroe county MS; from there to Lowdnes county MS, then to Marion county AL, and again to Lowdnes county MS. The land he entered near Steens MS went to a son, and a grandson now owns it."

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL, JR:

Burial: 1837, Piney Grove Cemetery (Photo), Steens MS195

Occupation: Methodist Minister196

Property: 1926, Farm entered by Stephen owned by grandson.197

Religion: 1824, Ordained Elder by Bishop Roberts at Tuscaloosa AL.197

Residence: Moved to Monroe Co. MS; then Lowdnes Co. MS; then Marion Co. AL; & back to Lowdnes Co. MS.197

=====

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL, JR.:  
Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

Notes for SARAH HAMILTON:  
Burial: 1870, Piney Grove Cemetery (Photo), Steens MS

More About SARAH HAMILTON:  
Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL and SARAH HAMILTON:  
Marriage: 1810, Washington Co., Tennessee

Children of STEPHEN TUNNELL and SARAH HAMILTON are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. 01 Jun 1811, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 1887, Mississippi; m. M D FOSTER, 1832; d. 1861.

Notes for NANCY TUNNELL:  
Nancy Tunnell from NSF, page 336.

=====

Notes for M D FOSTER:  
M.D. Foster from NSF, page 336.

More About M FOSTER and NANCY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1832

26. ii. ELIJAH TUNNELL, b. 13 Sep 1815, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 17 Oct 1837, Itawamba Co., Mississippi.
27. iii. JOHN TUNNELL, b. 16 Sep 1816, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 08 Sep 1865, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.
- iv. POLLY TUNNELL, b. 24 Oct 1817, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 1886, Stone's Cross Roads, Mississippi; m. REV. STEPHEN GILMORE, 1838, Mississippi.

Notes for POLLY TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336:

More About STEPHEN GILMORE and POLLY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1838, Mississippi

- v. BETSY TUNNELL, b. 05 Feb 1820; d. 1840; m. ROBERT SULLIVAN, 1838; b. Abt. 1820.

Notes for BETSY TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336:

More About ROBERT SULLIVAN and BETSY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1838

- vi. SARAH ANN TUNNELL, b. 16 May 1822; d. 1855, Mississippi; m. DR B B DUKE, 1840, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1822; d. Bef. 1926, Mississippi.

Notes for SARAH ANN TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 341:

=====

More About B DUKE and SARAH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1840, Mississippi

28. vii. STEPHEN MONEY TUNNELL, b. 31 May 1824, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 16 Aug 1884,

- Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi.
29. viii. PEYTON GRAVES TUNNELL, b. 11 Jun 1826, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. Mar 1877, Arkansas.
30. ix. JANE CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. 13 Oct 1828, Hamilton, Marion Co., Alabama; d. 12 Jul 1914, Alexander, Erath Co., Texas.
31. x. DAVID PARKER TUNNELL, b. 07 Feb 1831, Marion Co., Alabama; d. 24 May 1924, Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas.
- xi. MARTHA KEZIA TUNNELL, b. 31 Jul 1833, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 10 Jun 1889, Itawamba Co., Mississippi; m. LOAMI SUMMERFORD, 30 Jun 1853, Itawamba Co., Mississippi; b. 30 Jul 1833, York Co., South Carolina; d. 22 May 1918, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.

Notes for MARTHA KEZIA TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336

=====

Notes for LOAMI SUMMERFORD:  
L. Summerford (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 3 Batt'n (Ashcraft's) Mississippi Cav.  
Side Confederate  
Company F  
Soldier's Rank\_In 1 Sgt.  
Soldier's Rank\_Out 1 Sgt.  
Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M232 roll 39

#### CONFEDERATE MISSISSIPPI TROOPS

3rd Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry (Ashcraft's)

Ashcraft's Cavalry Regiment was organized in May, 1864, with eight companies. It was formed by consolidating the 2nd and 3rd Battalions State Cavalry. The unit served under Generals Gholson and F.C. Armstrong, Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. Skirmishing the Federals in Mississippi and Alabama, it was prominent in the conflicts at Egypt and Selma. Few surrendered in May, 1865. The field officers were Colonel Thomas C. Ashcraft, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas W. Harris, and Major E.L. Hawkins.

=====

1900 Monroe Co, Miss census : pct 78, aberdeen, Leomma, 70, wd.-in h/w Gaines.  
1910 Monroe Co, Miss census : dist 66-Aberdeen [anc.com.image 7], Lem ,83, wd, in h/w Gaines.  
source: Mary Creech 09/21/2006

=====

More About LOAMI SUMMERFORD:  
Burial: Greenbriar Cemetery, Becker, Monroe Co., Mississippi

More About LOAMI SUMMERFORD and MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1853, Itawamba Co., Mississippi

32. xii. THOMAS LLOYD TUNNELL, b. 13 Nov 1836, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 15 Aug 1914, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

**12.** NICHOLAS MONEY<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1792 in Green Co., Tennessee, and died 29 Apr 1863 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married (1) SARAH GENTRY 23 Mar 1811 in Monroe Co., Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1791 in Of, Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARTHA JONES 24 Jan 1836 in Morgan Co., Illinois. She was born 10 Feb 1805 in Virginia, and died in Nr Athensville, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for NICHOLAS MONEY TUNNELL:  
More About NICHOLAS MONEY TUNNELL:

Property: abt 1835, Bought 160 acres in Morgan county IL.  
Residence: Lived in KY for several years, probably Harlan county.

=====

More About NICHOLAS MONEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Forest Home Cemetery, Union Twp, Powesheik Co., Iowa

Notes for SARAH GENTRY:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: RBPN-58) 08/29/02

=====

More About NICHOLAS TUNNELL and SARAH GENTRY:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1811, Monroe Co., Kentucky

Notes for MARTHA JONES:  
Birth & Death locations LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPX-WC) 08/29/02

More About NICHOLAS TUNNELL and MARTHA JONES:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1836, Morgan Co., Illinois

Children of NICHOLAS TUNNELL and SARAH GENTRY are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1810, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. Abt. 1848, Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for NANCY TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRP-L2) 08/29/02

- ii. MARTIN LUTHER TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1812, Of, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. Aft. 1847.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRQ-9M) 08/29/02

=====

- iii. KEZZIE TUNNELL, b. 1815, Of, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. Near Murrayville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for KEZZIE TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRQ-D5) 08/29/02

- iv. SUSAN TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1817, Of, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. 04 Jan 1861, Oregon.

Notes for SUSAN TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRQ-QV) 08/29/02

More About SUSAN TUNNELL:  
Burial: Sparlin Cemetery, Williams, Josephine Co., Oregon

- 33. v. PERRY TUNNELL, b. 21 Feb 1821, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. 24 Oct 1847, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- 34. vi. STEPHEN ANDREW TUNNELL, b. 17 Dec 1823, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. 23 Oct 1889, Near Bethel, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- vii. HANNAH BOONE TUNNELL, b. 09 Oct 1824, Monroe Co., Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1905, Near Athensville, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for HANNAH BOONE TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:3D3K-V2] 08/29/02

- viii. JESSE TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1826, Monroe Co., Kentucky.

Notes for JESSE TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPX-T1) 08/29/02

- ix. SARAH TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1828, Monroe Co., Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRS-TN) 08/29/02

Children of NICHOLAS TUNNELL and MARTHA JONES are:

- x. POLLY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1835, Illinois.

Notes for POLLY TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPX-XJ) 08/29/02

- xi. HULDA JANE TUNNELL, b. 1838, Illinois; m. (1) JAMES RILEY PRUITT, 14 Oct 1858, Morgan Co., Illinois; b. 1833, Indiana; m. (2) JOHN H PICKETT, 12 Apr 1867, Greene Co., Illinois; b. 1844, Illinois.

Notes for HULDA JANE TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPX-ZP) 08/29/02

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Hulda J. PICKETT Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1838>  
Birthplace IL  
Age 42  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household John H. PICKETT  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:  
Census Place Roodhouse, Greene, Illinois  
Family History Library Film 1254209  
NA Film Number T9-0209  
Page Number 95B  
=====

Notes for JAMES RILEY PRUITT:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-NVK) 08/29/02

=====  
Marriage Notes for HULDA TUNNELL and JAMES PRUITT:  
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
PRUITT, JAMES R	TUNNELL, HULDAH JANE	10/14/1858	B/ 129	4051	MORGAN

=====

More About JAMES PRUITT and HULDA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1858, Morgan Co., Illinois

Notes for JOHN H PICKETT:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-NZ6) 08/29/02

=====  
John H. Pickett (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 10 Illinois Infantry  
Side Union  
Company B  
Soldier's Rank\_In Private  
Soldier's Rank\_Out Private

Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M539 roll 71

## UNION ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS

### 10th Regiment, Illinois Infantry

Organized at Cairo, Ill., July 29, 1861. Attached to District of Cairo, Ill., to October, 1861. 1st Brigade, District of Cairo, to February, 1862. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, District of Cairo, February, 1862. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, Army of Mississippi, to April, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Army Mississippi, to September, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 13th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, Centre 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January, 1863. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 14th Army Corps, to June, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Reserve Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to October, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps, to August, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, to September, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, 17th Army Corps, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.-Moved to Mound City, Ill., and duty there till January, 1862. Expedition into Kentucky January 16-21. At Bird's Point, Mo., till March. Skirmish at Sykestown, Mo., March 1 (Detachment). Operations against New Madrid and Island No. 10 March 3-April 8. Actions at New Madrid March 12-14. Capture of New Madrid March 14. Island No. 10 April 6. Action and capture at Tiptonville April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow, Tenn., April 13-17. Moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., April 17-24. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Engagement at Farmington May 3. Pursuit to Booneville May 30-June 12. Tuscumbia Creek May 31-June 1. Reconnoissance toward Baldwyn June 3. At Clear Creek till July 21. Ordered to Tuscumbia, Ala., July 21, thence march to Nashville, Tenn., via Florence, Athens and Columbia August 28-September 15. Siege of Nashville September 15-November 6. Repulse of Morgan's attack on Edgefield November 5. Duty at Nashville and Edgefield till July, 1863. Moved to Murfreesboro July 20, 1863, thence to Bridgeport, Ala., August 24-September 12, and duty there till October. Pursuit of Wheeler up the Sequatchie Valley October 1-17. Action at Anderson's Cross Roads October 2. At Anderson's Cross Roads till October 24. Moved to Igo's Ferry October 24. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Tunnel Hill November 24-25. Mission Ridge November 25. Chickamauga Station November 26. March to relief of Knoxville November 28-December 8. March to Columbus, thence to Chattanooga and to Rossville, Ga. Regiment Veteranize December 27, 1863. Veterans on furlough January 11 to February 22, 1864. At Rossville till May 2. Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign May 2-September 8. Demonstrations on Dalton May 5-13. Tunnel Hill May 6-7. Rocky Faced Ridge May 8-11. Buzzard's Roost Gap May 8-9. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Rome, Ga., May 17-18. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Pine Hill June 11-14. Lost Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Ruff's Station, Smyrna Camp Ground, July 4. Chattahoochie River July 5-17. Peach Tree Creek July 19-20. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Utoy Creek August 5-7. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Pursuit of Hood into Alabama October 1-26. Action at Resaca, Ga., October 12-13. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Monteith Swamp December 9. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Moved to Beaufort, S. C., January 3, thence to Pocotaligo. Reconnoissance to Salkehatchie River January 20. Salkehatchie Swamp February 2-5. Rivers' and Broxton's Bridges February 2. Rivers' Bridge February 3. Binnaker's Bridge, South Edisto River, February 9. Orangeburg, North Edisto River, February 11-12. Columbia February 15-17. Fayetteville, N. C., March 11. Cape Fear March 18. Cox's Bridge, Neuse River, March 19-20. Battle of Bentonville March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 19. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June 4. Mustered out July 4, 1865, and discharged at Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 2 Officers and 48 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 136 Enlisted men by disease. Total 186.

### Individual Record 1880 United States Census

John H. PICKETT Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1844>

Birthplace IL

Age 36

Occupation Laborer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>  
Head of Household John H. PICKETT  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace NY  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Roodhouse, Greene, Illinois  
Family History Library Film 1254209  
NA Film Number T9-0209  
Page Number 95B

=====

Marriage Notes for HULDA TUNNELL and JOHN PICKETT:

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
PICKETT, JOHN H	PRUITT, HULDAY J	04/16/1866	001/0183	00000000	
GREENE					

=====

More About JOHN PICKETT and HULDA TUNNELL:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1867, Greene Co., Illinois

- xii. MANERVA CAROLINE LEMMONS TUNNELL, b. 17 Mar 1839, Illinois; d. 19 Aug 1924, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas; m. AMOS NICHOLAS, 17 Mar 1856, Iowa; b. 06 Aug 1832, Knox Co., Ohio; d. 08 Feb 1896, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas.

Notes for MANERVA CAROLINE LEMMONS TUNNELL:

LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPZ-0T) 08/29/02

=====

Notes for AMOS NICHOLAS:

LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-N6F) 08/29/02

=====

Amos Nicholas (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 39 Iowa Inf.  
Side Union  
Company F  
Soldier's Rank\_In Pvt.  
Soldier's Rank\_Out Pvt.  
Alternate Name Amos/Nichols  
Notes  
Film Number M541 roll 20

UNION IOWA VOLUNTEERS

39th Regiment, Iowa Infantry

Organized at Des Moines and Davenport and mustered in November 24, 1862. Moved to Cairo, Ill., December 12-14; thence to Columbus, Ky., December 16. Attached to 3rd Brigade, District of Corinth, 17th Army Corps, Dept of Tennessee, to January, 1863. 3rd Brigade, District of Corinth, 16th Army Corps, to March, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 16th Army Corps, to September, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 4th Division, 15th Army Corps, to August, 1865.

SERVICE.-Defence of Jackson, Tenn., and pursuit of Forest December 18, 1862, to January 3, 1863. Parker's Cross Roads December 30-31, 1862. Moved to Corinth, Miss., January 6, 1863, and duty there till November, 1863. Dodge's Expedition into Northern Alabama April 15-May 8. Great Bear Creek and Cherokee Station April 17. Tuscumbia April 22-23. Town Creek April 28. March to Pulaski, Tenn., November 2-12. Guard duty at Reynolds Station and along railroad till January 21, 1864, and at Pulaski till March 12. Moved to Athens, Ala., March 12, and to Chattanooga, Tenn., April 30. Atlanta(Ga.) Campaign May 1 to September 8. Demonstration on Resaca May 8-13. Snake Creek Gap and Sugar Valley May 9-10. Battle of Resaca May 13-

14. Ley's Ferry, Oostenaula River, May 14-15. Rome Cross Roads May 16. Kingston May 19. Moved to Rome May 22 and duty there till August 15. Expedition after Wheeler August 15-September 16. Moved to Allatoona October 4. Battle of Allatoona October 5. Moved to Rome October 9. Reconnaissance and skirmishes on Cave Springs Road October 12-13. Etowah River October 13. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Ogeechee Canal December 9. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Salkehatchie Swamps, S. C., February 3-5. South Edisto River February 9. North Edisto River February 12-13. Columbia February 15-17. Lynch's Creek February 25-26. Battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 9-13. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 30. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June. Mustered out August 2, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 6 Officers and 58 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 134 Enlisted men by disease. Total 200.

More About AMOS NICHOLAS and MANERVA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1856, Iowa

35. xiii. JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 14 Sep 1842, Illinois; d. 13 Jun 1901, Robert Lee, Coke Co., Texas.
- xiv. HETTIE ANN WRIGHT TUNNELL, b. 09 Jul 1846, Illinois; m. WILLIAM PERRY RIGG, 15 Nov 1866, Greene Co., Illinois; b. 08 Apr 1839, Waverly, Morgan Co., Illinois; d. 26 Aug 1926, Athensville, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for HETTIE ANN WRIGHT TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPZ-26) 08/29/02

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Hettie A. WRIGGS Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace IL

Age 34

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household William WRIGGS

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace IL

Source Information:

Census Place Greene, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254209

NA Film Number T9-0209

Page Number 46A

Notes for WILLIAM PERRY RIGG:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-PG8) 08/29/02

Rigg, William P. William P. Rigg - {RIGG}

Company: C

Rank In: Corporal

Rank Out: 2 Lieutenant

Roll-Box: 539

Roll-Exct: 75

Roll-Rec: 3647

Allegiance: Union

Misc:



Unit: 6 Illinois Cavalry.

## UNION ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS

### 6th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry

Organized at Camp Butler, Ills., November 19, 1861. Moved to Shawneetown, Ills., November 25, and duty there till February, 1862. Moved to Paducah, Ky., thence to Columbus, Ky. Regiment divided, five Companies, "A," "C," "D," "E" and "F," moved to Trenton, Tenn., March, 1862, and duty there operating against guerrillas till September, 1862. Action at Wood Springs, near Dyersburg, Tenn., August 7. Near Dyersburg August 18 (Co. "E"). Rejoined Regiment at Memphis, Tenn. 5 Companies, "G," "H," "I," "K" and "L," at Columbus, Ky., till June; then moved to Memphis, Tenn. 2 Companies, "B" and "M," at Paducah, Ky., and Bird's Point, Mo., till September, 1862. Rejoined Regiment at Memphis, Tenn. Attached to District of Columbus, Ky., and Memphis, Tenn., Department of the Tennessee to November, 1862. District of Memphis, Tenn., 13th Army Corps, (Old) Department of the Tennessee, to December, 1862. Grierson's First Brigade, Cavalry Division, Department of the Tennessee, to January, 1863. 1st Brigade, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps to March, 1863. 1st Brigade 1st Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps to May, 1863. Cavalry Division 19th Army Corps, Department of the Gulf to August, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps, Department of the Tennessee to December, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps to April, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps to July, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, District of West Tennessee to November, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 5th Division Cavalry Corps, Military Division Mississippi to July, 1865. Department of Alabama to November, 1865.

SERVICE.-Action at Coldwater Station, Miss., June 21, 1862 (Cos. "G," "H," "I," "K," "L"). White Oak Bayou June 23. Expedition from Memphis to Cuba August 10-11 (2d Battalion). Scout toward Holly Springs September 5-6. Olive Branch September 6. Expedition from Memphis to Coldwater and Hernando, Miss., September 8-13. Goldwater Creek September 8. Cockrum's Cross Roads September 9. Coldwater Bridge September 10. Coldwater R. R. Bridge September 12. Scout to Colliersville, Tenn., October 21-24. Shelby Depot October 23. Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign November, 1862, to January, 1863. Tallahatchie march November 26-December 12, 1862. About Oxford December 1-3. Water Valley Station December 4. Coffeeville December 5. Ripley December 23. Middleburg, Tenn., and near Bolivar December 24. At Lagrange, Tenn., till April, 1863. Expedition to Covington, Tenn., March 8-12. Covington March 9-10. Scout from Lagrange to Saulsbury March 21-23. Davis Mills Road, near Lagrange, March 24. Expedition from Lagrange to Macon March 28-April 3. Summerville and near Belmont March 29. Gier's Raid from LaGrange to Baton Rouge, La., April 17-May 2. Garlandsville, Miss., April 24. Union Church April 28. Brookhaven April 29. Wall's Post Office May -. Robert's Ford, Comite River, May 2. Coldwater May 11 (Detachment). Salem May 14 (Detachment). Reconnaissance from Baton Rouge, La., May 13. Scouts on Clinton Road May 14. Expedition from Lagrange, Tenn., to Senatobia, Miss., May 21-26 (Detachment). Senatobia May 23 (Detachment). Action at Plains Store, La., May 21. Siege of Port Hudson, La., May 24-July 9. Clinton June 3-4. Near Holly Springs, Miss., June 16-17 (Detachment). Jackson Cross Roads, La., June 20. Moved from Port Hudson to Memphis, Tenn., July 19-28. Duty at Germantown, Tenn., till November 28. Expedition to Hernando, Miss., August 16-20 (2 Companies). Near Panola August 17. Operations against Chalmers, in North Mississippi and West Tennessee October 4-17. Germantown and Mt. Pleasant October 11. Ingraham's Mills, near Byhalia, Miss., October 12. Quinn and Jackson's Mill October 13. Wyatt's October 13. Germantown, Tenn., October 16. Expedition from Germantown to Chulahoma October 22-24. Operations on Memphis and Charleston R. R. November 3-5. Colliersville, Tenn., November 3. Moscow November 5. Operations against Lee's attack on Memphis and Charleston R.R. November 28-December 10. Louisville, Tenn., November 28. Saulsbury December 3. Wolf Bridge, near Moscow, December 3-4. Lafayette December 4. Scout from Memphis, Tenn., December 10 (Co. "M"). Operations against Forest and Chalmers till February, 1864. Colliersville, Tenn., December 27-28, 1863. Coldwater, Miss., December 29. Scout toward Hernando, Miss., January 3, 1864 (Cos. "I," "K"). Smith's Expedition from Colliersville, Tenn., to Okolona, Miss., February 11-26. West Point February 20. Okolona February 21. West Point February 21. Ivey's Hill, near Okolona, February 22. At Germantown till March 30. Regiment veteranized and Veterans on furlough March 30 to May 11. Moved to Memphis, Tenn., and duty there till July. Guard R. R. at Colliersville to July 10. Coldwater River July 22. Smith's Expedition to Oxford, Miss., August 1-30. Tallahatchie River August 7-9. Hurricane Creek and Oxford August 9. Hurricane Creek August 13-14 and 19. Repulse of Forest's attack on Memphis August 21 (Detachment). At White's Station, Tenn., till October 1. March through West Tennessee to Clifton October, thence to Pulaski, Tenn. Expedition from Memphis to Moscow November 9-13. Nashville Campaign November-December. Shoal Creek, Ala., November 11. On line of Shoal Creek November 16-20. Lawrenceburg, Tenn., November 22. Campbellville November 24. Columbia, Duck River, November 24-27. Shelbyville November 28. Columbia Ford November 28-29. Mt. Carmel November 29. Franklin November 30. Expedition to Glasgow, Ky., December 5-13. Battle of Nashville December 15-16. Pursuit of Hood to the Tennessee River December 17-28. West Harpeth River December 17. Spring Hill December 18. Rutherford Creek December 19. Columbia December 20. Linnville, Buford's Station and Richland Creek, December 24. Anthony's Gap, near Pulaski, December 25. March to Gravelly Springs, Ala., and duty there till February,

1865, and at Eastport, Miss., till July. Moved to Nashville, Tenn., thence to Decatur and Montgomery, Ala., July 3-25. Duty at Demopolis, Montgomery, Opelika and Tuskegee, Ala., till November. Mustered out at Selma, Ala., November 5, and discharged at Springfield, Ills., November 20, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 5 Officers and 60 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 8 Officers and 328 Enlisted men by disease. Total 401.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

William WRIGGS Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1839>

Birthplace IL

Age 41

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household William WRIGGS

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace IL

Source Information:

Census Place Greene, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254209

NA Film Number T9-0209

Page Number 46A

=====

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date
RIGG	WILLIAM	PERRY	M/W	UNK	0310171	1926-08-29	GREENE	ATHENSVILLE	
TWP						26-08-31			

=====

Marriage Notes for HETTIE TUNNELL and WILLIAM RIGG:

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
RIGGS, WILLIAM P	TUNNELL, HETTIE ANN	11/15/1866	00E/0059	00005623	GREENE

=====

More About WILLIAM RIGG and HETTIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1866, Greene Co., Illinois

36.        xv.    JONATHAN HARDIN TUNNELL, b. 20 Jul 1847, Illinois; d. 14 Jun 1907, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

**13.** WESLEY<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died Aft. 1860 in Morgan Co., Illinois. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN Abt. 1819 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She was born 1798 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1898 in Illinois.

Notes for WESLEY TUNNELL:

NSF, page 355:

"...was born in East Tennessee. He may have been born about 1794 or 1796 , or earlier....A few years after their marriage, they moved to AL to be near his brothers, Stephen and Perry Tunnell. Later they went to Independence, MO for a time and abt 1830 moved to Morgan county IL where his brothers Jesse, Nicholas Money and David Tunnell lived."

More About WESLEY TUNNELL:

Census: 21 Oct 1850, IL, Morgan county, Dwelling 1946, Family 2031, Household of Wesley Tunnell221  
Occupation: 21 Oct 1850, Farmer221  
Residence: abt 1830, Moved to Morgan county IL.222

=====

Wesley Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860  
Age: 75  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: WAVERLY  
Series: M653  
Roll: 213  
Part: 1  
Page: 607

=====

Notes for ELIZABETH UNKNOWN:  
Census: 21 Oct 1850, IL, Morgan county, Dwelling 1946, Family 2031, Household of Wesley Tunnell223

=====

More About WESLEY TUNNELL and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1819, Washington Co.,Tennessee

Children of WESLEY TUNNELL and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:  
i. DAVID D<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL, d. 01 Jun 1863, Millikan's Bend.

Notes for DAVID D TUNNELL:  
Source: David Tunnell from NSF, page 360.

=====

Tunnell, David D. - {TUNNELL}  
Company: G  
Rank In: Private  
Rank Out: Private  
Roll-Box: 539  
Roll-Exct: 92  
Roll-Rec: 493  
Allegiance: Union  
Misc:  
Unit: 101 Illinois Infantry.  
died Millikan's Bend

=====

- ii. WILLIAM TUNNELL.
- 37. iii. PERRY TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1822; d. 1848, Missouri.
- 38. iv. JAMES RUSSELL TUNNELL, b. 1824; d. 30 Oct 1898, Texas.
- 39. v. NICHOLAS TUNNELL, b. 1830, Kentucky; d. 1895.

## Generation No. 6

**14.** SAMUEL JASPER<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Sep 1816 in Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee, and died 01 Mar 1882 in Dade Co., Missouri. He married CORNELA C ESTILL 1850. She was born 1826 in Missouri, and died 06 Nov 1918 in Cedar Co., Missouri.

Notes for SAMUEL JASPER TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Samuel J. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 44  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: DADE  
Locale: MORGAN TWP  
Series: M653  
Roll: 617  
Part: 1  
Page: 143

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Samuel J. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1817>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 63  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

=====

Notes for CORNELIA C ESTILL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Carnelia K. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 33  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: DADE  
Locale: MORGAN TWP  
Series: M653  
Roll: 617  
Part: 1  
Page: 143

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Carnela C. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1826>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 54  
Occupation Keeps House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

=====

More About SAMUEL TUNNELL and CORNELA ESTILL:  
Marriage: 1850

Children of SAMUEL TUNNELL and CORNELA ESTILL are:

- i. NANCY MATILDA<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 14 Oct 1851, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.

Notes for NANCY MATILDA TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Nancy M. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 8  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: DADE  
Locale: MORGAN TWP  
Series: M653  
Roll: 617  
Part: 1  
Page: 143

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Nancy M. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1852>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 28  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

- =====
- 40. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN TUNNELL, b. 04 Aug 1853, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.
  - 41. iii. ROBERT WORTHINGTON TUNNELL, b. 05 Nov 1856, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.
  - 42. iv. JAMES ESTILL TUNNELL, b. 02 Apr 1858, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.
  - v. SARAH ELIZABETH TUNNELL, b. 03 Nov 1861, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri; m. W F ADAMS, 01 Sep 1917.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Sarah E. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1862>

Birthplace MO

Age 18

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace MO

Source Information:

Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254684

NA Film Number T9-0684

Page Number 245C

=====

More About W ADAMS and SARAH TUNNELL:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1917

- vi. FANNIE MARGARET TUNNELL, b. 11 Apr 1864, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri; m. JAMES LYNCH, 10 Mar 1895, Dade Co., Missouri; b. 25 Oct 1866, Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri.

Notes for FANNIE MARGARET TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Fannie M. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1865>

Birthplace MO

Age 15

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace MO

Source Information:

Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254684

NA Film Number T9-0684

Page Number 245C

=====

More About JAMES LYNCH and FANNIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1895, Dade Co., Missouri

- vii. CORNELIA COLFAX TUNNELL, b. 07 Jan 1869, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri; m. JAMES THOMASON, 09 Sep 1894.

Notes for CORNELIA COLFAX TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Cornelia C. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1871>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 9  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

=====

More About JAMES THOMASON and CORNELIA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1894

viii. ANDREW GILLMORE TUNNELL, b. 1879, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.

**15.** JESSE WORTHINGTON<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1818 in Robersville, Anderson Co., Tennessee, and died 03 Dec 1901 in Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas. He married POLLY ANN ENGLAND 06 Aug 1840 in Anderson Co., Tennessee. She was born 26 Jan 1822 in Anderson Co., Tennessee, and died 1905 in Washington Co., Arkansas.

Notes for JESSE WORTHINGTON TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Jessie TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1819>

Birthplace TN

Age 61

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace VA

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Family History Library Film 1254058

NA Film Number T9-0058

Page Number 475D

=====

Notes for POLLY ANN ENGLAND:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Annie TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1823>

Birthplace TN

Age 57  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace NC  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254058  
NA Film Number T9-0058  
Page Number 475D

=====

More About JESSE TUNNELL and POLLY ENGLAND:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1840, Anderson Co., Tennessee

Children of JESSE TUNNELL and POLLY ENGLAND are:

- i. JOHN SAVIER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1842, Missouri; d. 1863, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri.
- ii. ALFRED NOBLE TUNNELL, b. 1843, Missouri; d. 1858, Sullivan Co., Missouri.
- iii. NANCY AMES TUNNELL, b. 27 Jun 1845, Missouri.
- iv. JAMES M TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Missouri; d. 1849.
- v. BARTON LUTHER TUNNELL, b. 1849, Missouri; d. 1872, Cave Spring, Greene Co., Missouri.

More About BARTON LUTHER TUNNELL:  
Marital Status: 1849, Unmarried

- vi. MARY TUNNELL, b. 02 Sep 1851, Mercer Co., Missouri; m. E L SHERIDAN, 1875.

Notes for MARY TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Mary TUNNEL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1855>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 25  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254058  
NA Film Number T9-0058  
Page Number 475D

=====

More About E SHERIDAN and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1875

- vii. MARTHA ISABELLE TUNNELL, b. 1853, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN RAMEY, Fort Dodge, Ford Co., Kansas.

Notes for MARTHA ISABELLE TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Martha TUNNEL Household  
Female



Other Information:  
Birth Year <1856>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 24  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254058  
NA Film Number T9-0058  
Page Number 475D

=====

More About UNKNOWN RAMEY and MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Fort Dodge, Ford Co., Kansas

- viii. SAMUAL MARION TUNNELL, b. 1855, Missouri; m. SARAH JONES, 1897, Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas.

Notes for SAMUAL MARION TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Samuel TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1859>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 21  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254058  
NA Film Number T9-0058  
Page Number 475D

=====

More About SAMUAL TUNNELL and SARAH JONES:  
Children: Had No Children  
Marriage: 1897, Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas

- ix. SARAH ANN TUNNELL, b. 07 Jul 1855, Missouri; m. DANIEL CLAYTON ROOKS, 21 Dec 1871; b. 04 Oct 1850, Missouri.

Notes for SARAH ANN TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah A. ROOKS Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1856>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 24  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>  
Head of Household Clayton D. ROOKS  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Howard, Labette, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254385  
NA Film Number T9-0385  
Page Number 304C

=====

Notes for DANIEL CLAYTON ROOKS:  
Notable Southern Families Pg 146.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Clayton D. ROOKS Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1852>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 28  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Clayton D. ROOKS  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Howard, Labette, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254385  
NA Film Number T9-0385  
Page Number 304C

=====

More About DANIEL ROOKS and SARAH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1871

- x. JESSE SMITH TUNNELL, b. 1859, Missouri.

Notes for JESSE SMITH TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jessie TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1860>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 20  
Occupation At School  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254058  
NA Film Number T9-0058  
Page Number 475D

=====

- xi. ROBERT WORTHINGTON TUNNELL, b. 1861, Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT WORTHINGTON TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Robert TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1863>

Birthplace MO

Age 17

Occupation At School

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Family History Library Film 1254058

NA Film Number T9-0058

Page Number 475D

=====

- xii. BATHSHEBA ELLENTUNNELL, b. 1863, Missouri.

- xiii. IBERA SCOTT TUNNELL, b. 1866, Missouri.

Notes for IBERA SCOTT TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Scottie TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1868>

Birthplace MO

Age 12

Occupation At School

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Family History Library Film 1254058

NA Film Number T9-0058

Page Number 475D

=====

**16.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> COULTER (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> TUNNELL, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1810 in Tennessee, and died 10 Jun 1863 in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas. She married WILLIAM MONKRES 1831 in Cane Hill, Washington Co., Arkansas. He was born 10 Mar 1810 in Tennessee, and died 1877 in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas.

More About WILLIAM MONKRES and MARGARET COULTER:

Marriage: 1831, Cane Hill, Washington Co., Arkansas

Child of MARGARET COULTER and WILLIAM MONKRES is:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>7</sup> MONKRES, b. 26 Nov 1841, Washington Co., Arkansas; d. 26 Nov 1926, Tipton, Tillman

Co., Oklahoma; m. RACHEL RUTH BURKE, Jul 1865, Anderson Co., Texas; b. 06 Feb 1842, Walker Co., Georgia; d. 14 Apr 1909, Tipton, Tillman Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES HENRY MONKRES:  
James was in the Civil War.

Jim Henry served in the confederate army. there is a copy of his military file and application for penison at the Oklahoma Historical Society in Oklahoma City. The following is where James H was captured:

Was at the Capture at Stone River Battle Field in Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Confederates Attack the Round Forest. Confederates infantry repeatedly attacked the Union held woods on Dec 31, 1862, but failed to capture this important position. The Confederates that were captured were held in what is now called the "Killing Pens". Where 1,800 Confederates soldiers were killed in 1 Hr.  
=====

More About JAMES HENRY MONKRES:  
Burial: Nov 1926, Centerview Cemetery, Tipton, Tillman Co., Oklahoma

More About RACHEL RUTH BURKE:  
Burial: 15 Apr 1909, Centerview Cemetery, Tipton, Tillman Co., Oklahoma

More About JAMES MONKRES and RACHEL BURKE:  
Marriage: Jul 1865, Anderson Co., Texas

**17.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Jun 1797 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 26 Mar 1868 in Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri. He married ELIZABETH CHARLES 24 Sep 1818 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born 24 Sep 1801 in Tennessee, and died 07 May 1877 in Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri.

Notes for JOHN TUNNELL:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32889.152]

Individual: Tunnel, John  
County/State: Sullivan Co., MO  
Location: Being 96th District  
Page #: 335  
Year: 1850  
=====

John Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 63  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LINDLEY P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 658  
Part: 1  
Page: 639  
=====

From a photocopy of "Will Record of Sullivan County, Missouri 1849-1880", p 7:

"Page 101 ... John Tunnell

To my wife, Elizabeth.... To my daughter, Elizabeth Mary.... To my son, Dela F. whom I have not heard from since the Battle of Shiloh, Tenn. but if he should be now living and returns to his friends I give the E. 1/2 of the

SE quarter of section 27, township 63, range 22 also the NE quarter of NE quarter of section 11, township 62, range 22 also Lot No. 2 of the NE 1/4 of section 3, township 62, range 22 and the W. 1/2 of Lot 2 of the NW quarter of section 2, township 62, range 22.

To my daughter in law Susannah Tunnell widow of Jacob C. Tunnell and Stephen T. Tunnell, \$10 each.

....to be equally divided among the following named children: James Wiley Tunnell, John Wesley Tunnell, Stephen S. Tunnell, Samuel Patton Tunnell, George White Tunnell, Elizabeth Mary Tunnell, and William Harrison Tunnell.

Written 17 October 1865

Witnesses: Samuel W Weller, M. Humphreys, H.W. Haley, Hugh M. Cooper, Silas T. Haley, and John T. Mobberly

Recorded 1 April 1868"

More About JOHN TUNNELL:

Burial: 1868, Tunnell Cemetery, Bowman Twp, Sullivan Co., Missouri

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Property: Feb 1849, John had possession of a mule belonging to William R Henry

Residence: 1844, John and Elizabeth moved the family to MO

Notes for ELIZABETH CHARLES:

Census: 1860, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 125, Household of John Tunnell

d/o James & Darkey Charles; w/o John, her gravestone use name Darkey Charles.

More About ELIZABETH CHARLES:

Burial: May 1877, Tunnell Cemetery, Bowman Twp, Sullivan Co., Missouri

More About JOHN TUNNELL and ELIZABETH CHARLES:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1818, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and ELIZABETH CHARLES are:

43. i. JACOB CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 13 Dec 1821, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 11 Aug 1862, Macon Co., Georgia.
- ii. JAMES WILEY TUNNELL, b. 14 Sep 1823, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 08 Apr 1908, Fairview, Brown Co., Kansas.
- iii. DARNUS JANE TUNNELL, b. 22 Sep 1825, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 17 Mar 1851, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

Notes for DARNUS JANE TUNNELL:

Census: 1850, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 412, Household of John Tunnell

Identity: 1850, "Notable Southern Families" and her gravestone use name Darkey Jane  
Correct name may well be Darius. Assumption: (Dave Tunnell)

More About DARNUS JANE TUNNELL:

Burial: Tunnell Cemetery, Bowman Twp, Sullivan Co., Missouri

Marital Status: Unmarried

44. iv. JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 09 Oct 1827, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 22 Jun 1907, Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri.
45. v. STEPHEN SENTER TUNNELL, b. 29 Nov 1829, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 31 Oct 1913, Bowman, Sullivan Co., Missouri.
- vi. SAMUEL PATTEN TUNNELL, b. 25 Feb 1832, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Jul 1915, Livingston, Park Co., Montana.
- vii. ELIZABETH MARY TUNNELL, b. 01 Feb 1834, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Bef. 1926, Kansas; m. (1) BEN MALONE; m. (2) JOHN ERWIN, 1871.

More About JOHN ERWIN and ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Marriage: 1871

46.      viii. GEORGE WHITE TUNNELL, b. 07 Dec 1835, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Aft. 1923.  
            ix. DELAY FLETCHER TUNNELL, b. 07 Jan 1839, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Bet. 1862 - 1865, Shiloh, Hardin Co., Tennessee.

Notes for DELAY FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Census: 1850, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 412, Household of John Tunnell

=====

Tunnell, Delay F. - {TUNNELL}

Company: C

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 390

Roll-Exct: 49

Roll-Rec: 1821

Allegiance: Union

Misc:

Unit: 18 Missouri Infantry.

Missouri State Archives

Soldiers Database: War of 1812 - World War I

Civil War

Enlisted July 17 1861 in Grundy Co., Mo.

Mustered in Nov 19 1861 Laclede, Mo.

Missing at Shiloh, Tenn. April 6, 1862 POW dropped from Rolls Oct 6.

#### UNION MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS

18th Regiment, Missouri Infantry

Organized at Laclede, Mo., July to November, 1861. Attached to District of St. Louis, Dept. of Missouri, to March, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, Army of the Tennessee, to July, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, District of Corinth, Miss., to November, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, District of Corinth, 13th Army Corps (Old), Dept. of the Tennessee, November, 1862. 3rd Brigade, District of Corinth, 13th Army Corps, to December, 1862. 3rd Brigade, District of Corinth, 17th Army Corps, to January, 1863. 3rd Brigade, District of Corinth, 16th Army Corps, to March, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 16th Army Corps, to November, 1863. Fuller's Brigade, 2nd Division, 16th Army Corps, to January, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 16th Army Corps, to March, 1864. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Army Corps, to September, 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 17th Army Corps, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.-Duty on Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad during summer and fall of 1861. At Weston, Mo., till December, Ordered from St. Louis to Cairo, Ill., December 22. At Bird's Point, Mo., till March, 1862. Ordered to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6-7. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. At Corinth and Bolivar till December. Battle of Corinth October 3-4 (Cos. "A," "B," "C" and "E"). Pursuit to Ripley October 5-12 (Cos. "A," "B," "C" and "E"). On duty in District of Corinth guarding Railroad toward Bethel till June, 1863. Affairs at Camp Sheldon February 8 and 10, 1863. Operations in Northeast Mississippi June 13-22. Skirmishes at New Albany June 19. Mud Creek June 20. At Corinth till November. March to Pulaski, Tenn., November 2-12. Duty there and guard duty on Railroad till April, 1864. Veterans on furlough January and February, 1864. Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign May 1-September 8. Demonstrations on Resaca May 8-13. Sugar Valley May 9. Near Resaca May 13. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Advance on Dallas May 18-25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2-5. Ruff's Mills July 3-4. Chattahoochie River July 6-17. Battle of Atlanta July 22. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Operations against Hood in North Georgia and North Alabama September 29-November 3. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Monteith Swamp December 9. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Pocotaligo, S. C., January 14-16. Reconnoissance to Salkehatchie River January 25. Skirmishes Rivers' and Broxton's Bridges, Salkehatchie River, February 2. Rivers' Bridge, Salkehatchie River, February 3. Binnaker's Bridge, South Edisto River, February 9. North Edisto River February 12-13. Columbia February 15-17. Juniper Creek, near Cheraw, March 3. Fayetteville, N. C., March 11. Battle of Bentonville March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to

Washington, D. C. via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June, and duty there till July. Mustered out July 18, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 6 Officers and 75 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 164 Enlisted men by disease. Total 245.

=====

More About DELAY FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Military service: Apr 1862, Civil War - Union, Died in the battle of Shiloh, TN

- x. JOSIAH ROTEN TUNNELL, b. 01 Mar 1843, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 11 Aug 1864, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JOSIAH ROTEN TUNNELL:

Census 1: 1850, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 412, Household of John Tunnell

Census 2: 1860, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 125, Household of John Tunnell

=====

Tunnell, Josiah R. - {TUNNELL}

Company: A

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Corporal

Roll-Box: 390

Roll-Exct: 49

Roll-Rec: 1826

Allegiance: Union

Misc:

Unit: 23 Missouri Infantry.

Enlisted Aug 17 1861 Sullivan Co., Mo.

Mustered in Sept 22, 1861

BURIED NASHVILLE NATIONAL CEMETERY, TN

UNION MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS

23rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry

Organized in Missouri at large September, 1861. Moved to Macon City, Mo., October 15, 1861, thence to Chillicothe, Mo. - November 1. Attached to Dept. of Missouri to March, 1862. St. Louis, Mo., Dept. of Missouri, to April, 1862. Unattached, 6th Division, Army of the Tennessee, to April, 1862. District of St. Louis, Mo., Dept. of Missouri, to June, 1863. District of Rolla, Dept. of Missouri, to December, 1863. Unattached, District of Nashville, Tenn., Dept. of the Cumberland, to January, 1864. 2nd Brigade, Rousseau's Division, 12th Army Corps, Dept. of the Cumberland, to April, 1864. Unassigned, 4th Division, 20th Army Corps, Dept. of the Cumberland, to July, 1864. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 14th Army Corps, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.-Duty at Chillicothe, Mo., November, 1861, to March, 1862, and St. Louis, Mo., till April. Moved to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 1-4. Battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6. Regiment captured April 6. Duty at St. Louis, Mo., till August, 1862; at Macon till November, 1862; at Hudson, Mo., till December, 1862, and in Central District of Missouri. Company "A" at Gasconade, Company "D" at Osage City, Company "I" at St. Auberts; rest at Prairie City, District of St. Louis, December, 1862. to July, 1863. Operations against Marmaduke April 14-May 2, 1863. Cape Girardeau April 26, Ordered to Rolla July 5, 1863. Duty in District of Rolla till December, 1863. (Co. "G" ordered to Cape Girardeau July 5, 1863.) Operations against Shelby October 7-22. Ordered to Nashville, Tenn., December, 1863. Duty at Nashville and McMinnville and guarding Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad till July, 1864. White County January 16, 1864. Joined 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 14th Army Corps, July 10, 1864. Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign July 10 to September 8. Chattahoochee River July 10-17. Peach Tree Creek July 19-20. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Operations in North Georgia and North Alabama against Forest and Hood September 29-November 3. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Near Milledgeville November 23. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Fayette, N. C., March 11. Battle of Bentonville March 19-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 17. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June, and duty there till July. Mustered out July 18, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 2 Officers and 57 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 4 Officers and 173 Enlisted men by disease. Total 236.

=====

More About JOSIAH ROTEN TUNNELL:

Burial: Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee

47. xi. WILLIAM HARRISON TUNNELL, b. 08 Aug 1846, Missouri; d. 16 Apr 1916, Mystic, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

**18. SPENCER<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL** (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Abt. 1830 in Greene Co., Tennessee. He married RHODA ENGLISH 1825. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 1871 in Butler Co., Kansas.

More About SPENCER TUNNELL:

Will: 1847, Spencer's will is in Greene county TN records Roll 148, Book 1, p 197

Notes for RHODA ENGLISH:

Misc: "Notable Southern Families" shows Rhoda died in MO, no date given

=====

Marriage Notes for SPENCER TUNNELL and RHODA ENGLISH:

Selected U.S./Internat'l Marriage Records, 1340-1980

Tunnell, Spencer Marriage Year : 1825

Gender : M

Birth Year : 1800

Birth Location Code : TN

Spouse : English, Rhoda

Source Number : 17775.000

Source Type : Electronic Database

Number of Pages : 1

Submitter Code : WAY

=====

More About SPENCER TUNNELL and RHODA ENGLISH:

Marriage: 1825

Children of SPENCER TUNNELL and RHODA ENGLISH are:

48. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1822 - 1823, Greene Co., Tennessee; d. Bet. 1861 - 1866, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.
49. ii. MILTON TUNNELL, b. 19 May 1825.
- iii. ALEXANDER TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1826 - 1827, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. ELIZA MYERS, 06 Jan 1842, Greene Co., Tennessee; b. Bef. 1828.

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER TUNNELL and ELIZA MYERS:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, Alexander Spouse : Myers, Eliza

Marriage date : 6 Jan 1842

Greene Co., Tennessee Marriages

=====

More About ALEXANDER TUNNELL and ELIZA MYERS:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1842, Greene Co., Tennessee



iv. INFANT TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1828 - 1831, Greene Co., Tennessee.

**19. WESLEY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL** (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1807 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 14 Feb 1871 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married REBECCA BALL Bet. 1823 - 1828, daughter of JOHN BALL. She was born 10 Mar 1808 in Honaker, Russell Co., Virginia, and died 15 Sep 1896 in Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for WESLEY TUNNELL:

Census 1: 21 Oct 1850, TN, Hawkins county, District 16, Dwelling 119, Family 119, Household of James Tannel  
Census 2: 24 Jul 1860, TN, Hawkins county, New Canton Post Office, Dwelling 1273, Family 1197, Household of Wesley Tunnell.

=====

More About WESLEY TUNNELL:

Burial: Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee  
Elected: Wesley was a Justice of the Peace and performed marriages  
Group Affiliation: Republican  
Occupation: 1850, Farmer  
Religion: Baptist

Notes for REBECCA BALL:

Census 1: 21 Oct 1850, TN, Hawkins county, District 16, Dwelling 119, Family 119, Household of James Tannel  
Census 2: 24 Jul 1860, TN, Hawkins county, New Canton Post Office, Dwelling 1273, Family 1197, Household of Wesley Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Rebecca TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1807>

Birthplace VA

Age 73

Occupation

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL

Relation Mother

Father's Birthplace VA

Mother's Birthplace VA

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214B

=====

More About REBECCA BALL:

Burial: 1896, Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

More About WESLEY TUNNELL and REBECCA BALL:

Marriage: Bet. 1823 - 1828

Children of WESLEY TUNNELL and REBECCA BALL are:

50. i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 11 Sep 1829, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 18 Jul 1887, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
51. ii. JOHN H B TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1831, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Bet. 1862 - 1865.

52.      iii. SPENCER TUNNELL, b. 1834, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1857, Missouri.  
iv. ISAAC TUNNELL, b. 1836, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 25 Oct 1871, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. RUTHIA JANE MCCLAIN, Abt. 1856; b. 16 May 1831; d. 06 Jun 1901.

Notes for ISAAC TUNNELL:  
Notable Southern Families page 294  
=====

Notes for RUTHIA JANE MCCLAIN:  
Notable Southern Families page 294  
=====

More About ISAAC TUNNELL and RUTHIA MCCLAIN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1856

- v. ELIZA TUNNELL, b. 31 Oct 1838, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1911, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. GEORGE W LUCAS; d. Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZA TUNNELL:  
Notable Southern Families page 295  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Eliza LUCAS Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1840>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 40  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household G. W. LUCAS  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace VA  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 215C  
=====

Notes for GEORGE W LUCAS:  
Notable Southern Families page 295  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
G. W. LUCAS Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1845>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 35  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household G. W. LUCAS  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace VA  
Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 215C

=====

53. vi. JAMES HARVEY TUNNELL, b. 25 Mar 1842, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 10 Jul 1925, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.  
vii. MARTHA TUNNELL, b. 13 Feb 1844, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 11 May 1922, Baileyton, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. WESLEY BALL, 09 Sep 1866; b. 1848, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Martha BALL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1845>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 35  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. BALL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace VA  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 215C

=====

Notes for WESLEY BALL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
W. BALL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1848>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 32  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. BALL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace VA  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 215C

=====

Marriage Notes for MARTHA TUNNELL and WESLEY BALL:  
Rootsweb: Hawkins Co. Marriages

More About WESLEY BALL and MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1866

- 54. viii. DAVID CARTER TUNNELL, b. 18 Oct 1847, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 30 Aug 1910, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
- ix. INFANT NINE TUNNELL, b. 27 Oct 1850, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
- 55. x. WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL, b. 27 Oct 1850, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 27 Jan 1936, Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

**20. JAMES<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL** (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1809 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 07 Mar 1854. He married MARY ANN STARNES 22 Nov 1827 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She was born 16 Jan 1807 in Greene Co., Tennessee, and died 18 May 1872 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.

Notes for JAMES TUNNELL:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32889.144]

Individual: Tunnel, Jaems  
County/State: Sullivan Co., MO  
Location: Being 96th District  
Page #: 315  
Year: 1850  
=====

Notes for MARY ANN STARNES:  
Census 1: 1850, MO: Sullivan County, Dwelling 125, Household of James Tunnell  
Census 2: 1860, MO: Sullivan county, Dwelling 490, Household of Alfred S Tunnell  
Census 3: 1870, MO: Sullivan county, Duncan Twp, Dwelling 153, Household of Alfred Tunnell  
=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and MARY STARNES:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1827, Greene Co., Tennessee

Child of JAMES TUNNELL and MARY STARNES is:  
i. ALFRED SAWYER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 16 Aug 1829, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1899, Browning, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

Notes for ALFRED SAWYER TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Alford TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1830>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 50  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Alford TUNNEL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Duncan, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738

**21.** JESSE<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1814 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Aft. 1845 in Missouri. He married CATHERINE MURPHY 31 Dec 1829 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1816 in Indiana.

More About JESSE TUNNELL:

Residence: 1842, Moved to MO and lived in Daviess county at one time.

Marriage Notes for JESSE TUNNELL and CATHERINE MURPHY:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, Jesse Spouse : Murphy, Polly

Marriage date : 31 Dec 1829

Greene Co., Tennessee Marriages

---

More About JESSE TUNNELL and CATHERINE MURPHY:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1829, Greene Co., Tennessee

Children of JESSE TUNNELL and CATHERINE MURPHY are:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 23 Feb 1831, Tennessee; d. 19 Aug 1887, Pattonsburg, Daviess Co., Missouri.
- ii. CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1838, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1865, Missouri.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TUNNELL, b. 08 Nov 1840, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; d. 04 Sep 1910, St Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TUNNELL:

Burial: 06 Sep 1910

Cause of Death: Acute Gall Bladder infection

**22.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1816 in Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Dec 1869 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He married (1) MALINDA ENGLISH 19 Nov 1833 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1816, and died 06 Mar 1844. He married (2) MARGARET BRITT 18 Oct 1846 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Tennessee, and died 26 Oct 1851. He married (3) BARBARA ANN FORD 07 Dec 1851 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She was born 1835 in Tennessee, and died 10 Jan 1914 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ISAAC TUNNELL:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Jul 25, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32889.143]

Individual: Tunnel, Isaac

County/State: Greene Co., TN

Location: 9th Division

Page #: 58

Year: 1850

---

More About ISAAC TUNNELL:

Military service: CW: (Possibly) CSA: TN Sullivan County Reserves; Trevitt's Co; Cpl

Residence: Abt. 1860, Moved to Sullivan Co., TN from Greene Co., TN

More About ISAAC TUNNELL and MALINDA ENGLISH:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Greene Co., Tennessee

Notes for MARGARET BRITT:

Census: 09 Dec 1850, TN, Greene county, Division 9, East District, Dwelling 1770, Family 1770, Household of Isaac Tunnel.

=====

More About MARGARET BRITT:

Education: 09 Dec 1850, Could not read or write

More About ISAAC TUNNELL and MARGARET BRITT:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1846, Greene Co., Tennessee

Notes for BARBARA ANN FORD:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Barbara N. TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1835>

Birthplace TN

Age 45

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255281

NA Film Number T9-1281

Page Number 418A

=====

More About ISAAC TUNNELL and BARBARA FORD:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1851, Washington Co., Tennessee

Children of ISAAC TUNNELL and BARBARA FORD are:

- i. THOMAS N<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1855, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS N TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Thomas N. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1855>

Birthplace TN

Age 25

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee

ii. SUSAN TUNNELL, b. 1857, Tennessee.

Notes for SUSAN TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Susan TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1857>

Birthplace TN

Age 23

Occupation At Home

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255281

NA Film Number T9-1281

Page Number 418A

---

iii. ELIZA F TUNNELL, b. 1858, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZA F TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Eliza F. TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1858>

Birthplace TN

Age 22

Occupation At Home

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255281

NA Film Number T9-1281

Page Number 418A

---

iv. WILLIAM M TUNNELL, b. 1861, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM M TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

William M. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1861>

Birthplace TN

Age 19

Occupation Laborer

Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255281  
NA Film Number T9-1281  
Page Number 418A  
=====

56. v. SPENCER TUNNELL, b. 1863, Tennessee.  
vi. SARAH E TUNNELL, b. 1866, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH E TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah E. TUNNEL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1866>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 14  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255281  
NA Film Number T9-1281  
Page Number 418A  
=====

- vii. GEORGE W TUNNELL, b. 1869, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE W TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
George W. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1869>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 11  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255281  
NA Film Number T9-1281  
Page Number 418A  
=====

**23.** LYDIA<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1808 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee, and died 05 Dec 1893 in Spring City, Rhea Co., Tennessee. She married BENNETT



C. FRANKLIN 04 May 1826 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee. He was born 17 Aug 1804 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 08 Jun 1882 in Rhea Springs, Bradley Co., Tennessee.

Notes for LYDIA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

L. A. FRANKLIN Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1808>

Birthplace TN

Age 72

Occupation Housekeeper

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Bennet FRANKLIN

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace OH

Mother's Birthplace OH

Source Information:

Census Place District 4, Rhea, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 224A

=====

More About LYDIA TUNNELL:

Fact 1:: Born while parents in route from KY. - TN.

Notes for BENNETT C. FRANKLIN:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Bennet FRANKLIN Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1805>

Birthplace SC

Age 75

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Bennet FRANKLIN

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace SC

Source Information:

Census Place District 4, Rhea, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 224A

=====

More About BENNETT FRANKLIN and LYDIA TUNNELL:

Marriage: 04 May 1826, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Child of LYDIA TUNNELL and BENNETT FRANKLIN is:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN, b. 25 Dec 1827, Tennessee; d. 23 May 1911, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA JANE FRANKLIN:

Ref. I am a descended through Lydia's daughter Martha Jane Franklin and her husband. John Porter Bayless.

**24. JESSE<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1817 in Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky, and died 14 Feb 1903 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. He married (1) NANCY REBECCA DAVIS 15 Aug 1838 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. She was born 14 Mar 1817 in North Carolina, and died 05 Jan 1892 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN 1896. She was born May 1834 in Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Notes below from David Tunnell

From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 317-318

"Jesse was four yearsold when his family left Kentucky ans settled on newly opened Cherokee Indian lands in McMinn County, Tennessee. He appears to have spent the next 81 years on the farm his parents settled on, located about two and one-half miles due east of South Liberty. Jesse was listed in the household of his parents in 1830 McMinn County Census. He was also named in his father's will that was dated September 19, 1833. Jesse is next found in the 1840 McMinn County, Tennessee Census, along with his wife Rebecca and their first child Nancy

Jane, who was born the previous year. In McMinn County Court Minutes-Roads, 1846-1855, the Court ordered 'a majority of the Justices present...to assess the damages sustained by Jesse Tunnell and Esther Tunnell in consequence of the road running upon their land that leads from Piney Grove to Zion Hill meeting house.' One month later Jesse was Appointed overseer of the road leading from Athens to Columbus. Among the 'bound of hands' to build the first class road was his brother-in-law Eli A. Eaton.

Jesse was shown in the 1850 McMinn County Tax List; living in the 11th District. Both he and his brother William paid a poll tax of 30 cents; neither owned land. Their mother Esther, paid 92 cents on 95 acres of land valued at \$400; she paid no poll tax. That same year Jesse was carried in the 1850 McMinn County Census, shown living next door to his mother Esther; sisters Keziah and Catherine; and brother William. In Jesse's household were his wife, Rebecca, and seven children ages one through 11.

It would appear that Jesse's brother William left McMinn County, Tennessee, probably for Missouri, in the mid-1850s. In McMinn County Deed Book M, page 90, we find an entry dated January 30, 1854 where William sold his share of his father's estate to Jesse for the sum of \$50. This transaction was later recorded with the County Clerk, shortly after their mother Esther's death on May 28, 1858. On January 2, 1858 the heirs of John Tunnell's estate petitioned the court to sell their father's 95 acre farm since the 'land cannot be advantageously divided among said heirs' and that 'the proceeds (be) equally divided among those to whom it may rightfully belong.'

About

three weeks later on January 26, 1858, Jesse pays the heirs of his father's estate \$1,250 for the family farm (McMinn County, Tennessee Deed Book M). The deed was executed in County Court March 4, 1858.

In the 1860 McMinn County Census, Jesse is shown living in the 11th Civil District. He is a farmer owning real estate valued at \$2,000, with a personal estate of \$400. Both Jesse and Rebecca are age 42 years of age. In their household are children: Nancy, age 20; John W., age 16; Elizabeth, age 14; Thomas M., age 12; David H., age 10;

Sophia, age 8; Julia, age 6; Levi, age 5; and Mayfield, age 4. Jesse is also shown in the 1865 and 1866 McMinn County Tax List in the 11th District. He paid a \$2.14 tax in 1865 and \$2.40 tax in 1866 on 95 acres valued at \$600. His son James was also shown and paid a poll tax of \$1.75.

Jesse next appears , along with his sons James and Thomas, in both the 1869 and 1870 McMinn County Tax List. The 1870 Census shows him and his family still in the 11th District. By this time at least two of his sons, Thomas and David, and possibly Levi, had moved to Barry County, Missouri. Ten years later in 1880 McMinn County Census only one child was in Jesse and Rebecca's household: Jesse A., age 17. The final record found on Jesse was in 1900 McMinn County, Tennessee Census, still living in the 11th District. After Rebecca's death ne married Mary. The census records shows that they had been married 4 years. Mary is shown as having 14 children; eight still living. It would appear that these are probably Jesse and Rebecca's children, In their husehold was Robert Pritchard, age 22; shown as a boarder and farmer."

=====

1860 Census

Individual: Tunnell, Jesse  
Age: 42 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
County: McMinn  
Township: Athens  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0297b  
Census Line Number: 22A  
National Archives Series Number: M653  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1262  
Job: Farmer  
Job Code: 001 - Farmer  
Real Property: \$2,000  
Personal Property: \$400  
Head of Household: Y  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0530  
Dwelling Number: 0530

=====

1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, Jesse  
Age: 53 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 39A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job: Farmer  
Job Code: 001 - Farmer  
Real Property: \$1200  
Personal Property: \$800  
Head of Household: Y  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jessie TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1817>  
Birthplace KY  
Age 63  
Occupation Farming  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 382B

=====

Jesse Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900  
Lived in: 11 District, McMinn County, Tennessee  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1585 Book: 1 Page: 241

=====

Notes for NANCY REBECCA DAVIS:

Names & dates for Jesse Tunnell Family are from Rebecca Tunnell's Bible.  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, Rebecca  
Age: 53 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: North Carolina  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 14A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job: Keeping House  
Job Code:  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: N  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Bettie TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1817>

Birthplace NC

Age 63

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255268

NA Film Number T9-1268

Page Number 382B

=====

Grave inscription: "She hath done what she could."

=====

More About NANCY REBECCA DAVIS:  
Burial: Cedar Springs Cemetery, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee

More About JESSE TUNNELL and NANCY DAVIS:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1838, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Notes for MARY UNKNOWN:  
Mary Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900  
Lived in: 11 District, McMinn County, Tennessee  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1585 Book: 1 Page: 241

=====

More About JESSE TUNNELL and MARY UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: 1896

Children of JESSE TUNNELL and NANCY DAVIS are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 08 Jul 1839, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. Bef. 1910, Bradley Co., Tennessee; m. WHIT O DAVIS, 24 May 1864, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY JANE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Marriage Notes for NANCY TUNNELL and WHIT DAVIS:  
Married by E.Z. Williams Justice of the Peace. (Ref. A.M. Tommey Judd tree 02/20/2001)

More About WHIT DAVIS and NANCY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 24 May 1864, McMinn Co., Tennessee

- ii. ESTER CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. 02 Jun 1840, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 20 Mar 1898, Barry Co., Missouri; m. (1) JAMES R ROBERTS, 16 Sep 1855, McMinn Co., Tennessee; m. (2) FRANCIS MARION ELLIS, 1861, Barry Co., Missouri; b. Abt. 26 Oct 1840, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 26 Mar 1926, Barry Co., Missouri.

Notes for ESTER CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Catharine ELLIS Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1840>

Birthplace TN

Age 40

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household F. M. ELLIS

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Crane Creek, Barry, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254672  
NA Film Number T9-0672  
Page Number 243B

=====

More About ESTER CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

Marriage Notes for ESTER TUNNELL and JAMES ROBERTS:  
Marriages of McMinn County, TN 1821-1864, Book D 1848-1859  
James F. Roberts to Esther C. Tunnell  
By J. Swisher, M.G. (Sept 16, 1855)

=====

More About JAMES ROBERTS and ESTER TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1855, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Notes for FRANCIS MARION ELLIS:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
F. M. ELLIS Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1840>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 40  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household F. M. ELLIS  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace NC  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place Crane Creek, Barry, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254672  
NA Film Number T9-0672  
Page Number 243B

=====

More About FRANCIS MARION ELLIS:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

More About FRANCIS ELLIS and ESTER TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1861, Barry Co., Missouri

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 05 Apr 1842, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. Bet. 1861 - 1926.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Census: 1850, McMinn Co., Tennessee

57. iv. JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 31 Jan 1844, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 09 May 1912, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.
58. v. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH TUNNELL, b. 17 Oct 1845, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1918, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee.
59. vi. THOMAS MILLER TUNNELL, b. 26 Jan 1847, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 1932, Barry Co., Missouri.
60. vii. DAVID WILLARD TUNNELL, b. 29 Aug 1848, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 1925, Barry Co., Missouri.
- viii. SOPHIA M TUNNELL, b. 06 Oct 1850, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. Bef. 1910, Missouri; m. WILLIAM

JOQUISH, Abt. 1870.

Notes for SOPHIA M TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====  
1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, Sophia  
Age: 18 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 16A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job:  
Job Code:  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: N  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039  
=====

More About WILLIAM JOQUISH and SOPHIA TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

- ix. MATHEW CLARK TUNNELL, b. 22 Mar 1852, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; m. SARAH L. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1872; b. 1854.

Notes for MATHEW CLARK TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for SARAH L. UNKNOWN:

Sarah L. (Name Ref. A.M. Tommy Judd tree 02/20/2001)

More About MATHEW TUNNELL and SARAH UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1872

- x. JULIA JESSICA TUNNELL, b. 15 Jul 1853, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; m. JOHN BARKER, 11 Oct 1872, McMinn Co., Tennessee; b. 1851, Tennessee.

Notes for JULIA JESSICA TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====  
1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, Julia  
Age: 16 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 17A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job:

Job Code:  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: N  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Julia BARKER Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1854>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 26  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household John BARKER  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 412C  
=====

Notes for JOHN BARKER:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John BARKER Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1851>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 29  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household John BARKER  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace NC  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 412C  
=====

Marriage Notes for JULIA TUNNELL and JOHN BARKER:  
McMinn County, Tennessee Marriage Book G  
Jehu A. BARKER to Julia TUNNEL 10/11/1872 by W. H. Stephenson, J. P.  
=====

More About JOHN BARKER and JULIA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1872, McMinn Co., Tennessee

61. xi. LIVI HOYLE TUNNELL, b. 14 Sep 1854, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 1933, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.  
62. xii. WILLIAM MAYFIELD TUNNELL, b. 29 May 1856, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 12 Apr 1939, Supulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma.  
xiii. WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 18 Oct 1856, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 14 Jan 1925; m. CLAORRA



UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:

1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, William  
Age: 14 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 18A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job:  
Job Code:  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: N  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039  
=====

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Burial: Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma

- xiv. CARROLL S TUNNELL, b. 1858, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for CARROLL S TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

63. xv. JESSE BROWNLOW TUNNELL, b. 22 Dec 1860, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 18 Nov 1903, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

**25.** WILLIAM PERRY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in Hopkinson, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married LORINDA BLEVINS Abt. 1839 in Tennessee. She was born 1829 in Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM PERRY TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

W. P. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1828>

Birthplace TN

Age 52

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace KY

Source Information:

Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254739

NA Film Number T9-0739

Notes for LORINDA BLEVINS:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Lorinda TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1829>

Birthplace TN

Age 51

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace VA

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254739

NA Film Number T9-0739

Page Number 330C

---

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and LORINDA BLEVINS:

Marriage: Abt. 1839, Tennessee

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and LORINDA BLEVINS are:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1861, Missouri.

Notes for FLORENCE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Florence TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1861>

Birthplace MO

Age 19

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254739

NA Film Number T9-0739

Page Number 330C

---

- ii. ELISABETH TUNNELL, b. 1863, Missouri.

Notes for ELISABETH TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Elisabeth TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1863>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 17  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254739  
NA Film Number T9-0739  
Page Number 330C

=====

iii. WILLIAM G TUNNELL, b. 1865, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM G TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Wm G. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1865>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 15  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254739  
NA Film Number T9-0739  
Page Number 330C

=====

iv. JAMES TUNNELL, b. 1869, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
James TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1869>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 11  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254739  
NA Film Number T9-0739  
Page Number 330C

=====

- v. SARAH TUNNELL, b. 1871, Missouri.

Notes for SARAH TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1871>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 9  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254739  
NA Film Number T9-0739  
Page Number 330C

=====

- vi. SEPHRONA TUNNELL, b. 1874, Missouri.

Notes for SEPHRONA TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sephrona TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 6  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Upton, Texas, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254739  
NA Film Number T9-0739  
Page Number 330C

=====

**26.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Sep 1815 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, and died 17 Oct 1837 in Itawamba Co., Mississippi. He married TEMPERANCE GILMORE Abt. 1832. She was born Abt. 1816 in Mississippi, and died 1892 in Arkansas.

Notes for ELIJAH TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 366:

=====

Source: Birth & Death, Town, & County from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Notes for TEMPERANCE GILMORE:  
Source: Birth location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

More About ELIJAH TUNNELL and TEMPERANCE GILMORE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1832

Children of ELIJAH TUNNELL and TEMPERANCE GILMORE are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. Oct 1833, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1912, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas; m. (1) CALVIN DICKSON WEAVER, 29 Aug 1850, Itawamba Co., Mississippi; b. 30 Aug 1831, Alabama; d. 24 Dec 1864, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; m. (2) ISAAC NEWTON REEVES, 03 Jul 1885, Eastland Co., Texas; d. 13 Dec 1911, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas.

Notes for MARY ANN TUNNELL:  
Mary Tunnell from NSF, page 337.

=====

Source: Birth location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Mart A. Weaver found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860  
Age: 26  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MS  
State: Mississippi  
County: ITAWAMBA  
Locale: TREMONT  
Series: M653  
Roll: 583  
Part: 1  
Page: 313

=====

Notes for CALVIN DICKSON WEAVER:  
Calvin Weaver from NSF, page 337.

=====

Calvin D. Weaver found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860  
Age: 29  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: AL  
State: Mississippi  
County: ITAWAMBA  
Locale: TREMONT  
Series: M653  
Roll: 583  
Part: 1  
Page: 313

=====

Source: Dave Tunnell

He enlisted as a private in Co H, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, on May 3, 1862. He served as a nurse in January 1863, at General Hospital in Castilian Springs, Miss. and in April, 1863 at General Hospital in Durant, Miss. During the Battle of Nashville, Tenn., he was shot in the leg with a musket ball. He was admitted on Dec 16, 1864, to Cumberland U. S. A. Hospital in Nashville. His left leg was amputated. He died on Dec. 25, 1864. He was a prisoner of war at the time he died. He was buried in grave # 10651 City Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. The value of his effects was listed at 76 cents."

Medical Information: 16 Dec 1864, left leg amputated

Cause of Death: Apparently, the residual effects of a musket ball wound to his leg.

Calvin D. Weaver (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 43 Mississippi Infantry

Side Confederate  
Company H  
Soldier's Rank\_In Private  
Soldier's Rank\_Out Private  
Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M232 roll 43

#### 43rd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry

43rd Infantry Regiment was formed during the summer of 1862 with eleven companies. Some of its members were Kemper and Noxubee Counties. After fighting at Iuka and Corinth, the unit was assigned to General L. Hebert's Brigade, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, and was captured at Vicksburg in July, 1863. Exchanged, it went on to serve under Generals J. Adams and Lowry, Army of Tennessee. The 43rd participated in various conflicts throughout the Atlanta Campaign, then saw action in Tennessee and North Carolina. It reported 13 killed, 56 wounded, and 156 missing at Corinth, had 483 effectives in February, 1863, and during the Vicksburg siege lost 25 killed and 33 wounded. In December, 1863, only 1 officer and 36 men were present. On April 26, 1865, it surrendered. The field officers were Colonels Richard Harrison and William H. Moore, and Lieutenant Colonels James O. Banks, Richard W. Leigh, and Columbus Sykes.

=====

#### More About CALVIN DICKSON WEAVER:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee  
Cause of Death: Complications from Left leg amputation at Cumberland Hospital in Nashville, TN  
Medical Information: Shot by musket ball battle of Nashville, TN. (Civil War)  
Military service: 1864, C.S.A.

#### More About CALVIN WEAVER and MARY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1850, Itawamba Co., Mississippi

#### More About ISAAC REEVES and MARY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1885, Eastland Co., Texas

- ii. SARAH ANN TUNNELL, b. 09 Jul 1835, Mississippi; d. 26 Apr 1924, Mississippi; m. STEPHEN MCREYNOLDS, 25 Jan 1854; b. 21 Jul 1832, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 10 Jun 1864, Virginia.

#### Notes for SARAH ANN TUNNELL:

Sarah Tunnell from NSF, page 339.

=====

#### Notes for STEPHEN MCREYNOLDS:

Stephen McReynolds from NSF, page 339.

=====

#### Stephen McReynolds (First\_Last)

Regiment Name 2 Mississippi Cavalry

Side Confederate

Company A

Soldier's Rank\_In Pvt.

Soldier's Rank\_Out Pvt.

Alternate Name

Notes

Film Number M232 roll 27

#### CONFEDERATE MISSISSIPPI TROOPS

#### 2nd Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

2nd Cavalry Regiment [also called 4th and 42nd Regiment] was organized during the spring of 1863. It was

formerly the 47th Mississippi Infantry Regiment, which never completed its organization. Its members were from the counties of Adams, Choctaw, Newton, Lee, Lauderdale, Pontotoc, Kemper, and Hinds. The unit was assigned to W. Adams', Mabry's, and F.C. Armstrong's Brigade. After skirmishing in Mississippi it saw action in various conflicts in North Georgia and Alabama. Some of the men were captured in the fight at Selma, and only a remnant surrendered with the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. The field officers were Colonels Edward Dillon and J.L. McCarty, Lieutenant Colonel James Gordon, and Majors J.L. Harris and John J. Perry

=====

More About STEPHEN MCREYNOLDS and SARAH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1854

- iii. ELIZABETH TUNNELL, b. 10 Mar 1837; d. Jun 1883, Magnolia, Arkansas; m. JACK REED, Abt. 1855; b. Abt. 1837.

Notes for ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Elizabeth Tunnell from NSF, page 340.

More About JACK REED and ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1855

**27.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Sep 1816 in Monroe Co., Mississippi, and died 08 Sep 1865 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi. He married (1) CATHERINE SULLIVAN 27 Dec 1836 in Monroe Co., Mississippi. She was born Bef. 1821, and died Bet. 1837 - 1839. He married (2) SAVILLA C HILLYARD 1840. She was born 13 Aug 1824 in Mississippi, and died 13 Sep 1881 in Smithville, Monroe Co., Mississippi.

Notes for JOHN TUNNELL:  
Source: John Tunnell from NSF, page 336 & 340.

=====

John Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860  
Age: 45  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Mississippi  
County: MONROE  
Locale: ABERDEEN P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 587  
Part: 1  
Page: 375

=====

Notes for CATHERINE SULLIVAN:  
Catherine Sullivan from NSF, page 340.

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and CATHERINE SULLIVAN:

John Tunnell found in:

Mississippi and Florida, 1800-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: The gender of John Tunnell is male.

Spouse: Catherine H. Sullivan

Marriage Date: Dec 27, 1836

State: MS

County: Monroe

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0886905 - 0886915 & 0886918 -

0886924. =====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and CATHERINE SULLIVAN:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1836, Monroe Co., Mississippi

Notes for SAVILLA C HILLYARD:  
Source: Savilla Hillyard from NSF, page 340.

=====

Silvey Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860  
Age: 46  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MS  
State: Mississippi  
County: MONROE  
Locale: ABERDEEN P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 587  
Part: 1  
Page: 375

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
S.C. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1825>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 55  
Occupation  
Marital Status W <Widowed>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W.B. LEWIS  
Relation MotherL <Mother-in-law>  
Father's Birthplace VA  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Smithville, Monroe, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254658  
NA Film Number T9-0658  
Page Number 6A

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and SAVILLA HILLYARD:  
Marriage: 1840

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and SAVILLA HILLYARD are:  
i. WILLIAM MACK<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 11 Jan 1843, Mississippi; d. 26 Apr 1858, Mississippi.

Notes for WILLIAM MACK TUNNELL:  
Source: William Mack Tunnell from NSF, page 340.

=====

Source: Birth location from Dave Tunnell.



64. ii. STEPHEN CALAWAY TUNNELL, b. 11 Nov 1844, Athens, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 03 Feb 1904, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.  
iii. MARTHA TUNNELL, b. Jun 1849, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926; m. UNKNOWN GREGORY.

Notes for MARTHA TUNNELL:

Source: Martha Tunnell from NSF, page 340.

Martha Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 11

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MS

State: Mississippi

County: MONROE

Locale: ABERDEEN P O

Series: M653

Roll: 587

Part: 1

Page: 375

- iv. SALLIE TUNNELL, b. 17 Jul 1852, Amory, Monroe Co., Mississippi; m. JAMES WEAVER, 18 Nov 1866; b. Abt. 1852; d. 22 Oct 1900.

Notes for SALLIE TUNNELL:

Source: Sallie Tunnell from NSF, page 340.

Sarah Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 7

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MS

State: Mississippi

County: MONROE

Locale: ABERDEEN P O

Series: M653

Roll: 587

Part: 1

Page: 375

More About JAMES WEAVER and SALLIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1866

- v. EFFIE TUNNELL, b. Nov 1858, Mississippi; m. W B LEWIS, Aft. 1873; b. 1853, South Carolina.

Notes for EFFIE TUNNELL:

Source: Birth location from Dave Tunnell.

E Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 1

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MS

State: Mississippi

County: MONROE

Locale: ABERDEEN P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 587  
Part: 1  
Page: 375

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Effie Jene LEWIS Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1860>

Birthplace MS

Age 20

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W.B. LEWIS

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace AL

Mother's Birthplace MS

Source Information:

Census Place Smithville, Monroe, Mississippi

Family History Library Film 1254658

NA Film Number T9-0658

Page Number 6A

=====

Notes for W B LEWIS:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

W.B. LEWIS Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1853>

Birthplace SC

Age 27

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W.B. LEWIS

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Smithville, Monroe, Mississippi

Family History Library Film 1254658

NA Film Number T9-0658

Page Number 6A

=====

More About W LEWIS and EFFIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

**28.** STEPHEN MONEY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 May 1824 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, and died 16 Aug 1884 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi. He married SISCELIA C ORTON 30 Apr 1844 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. She was born 22 Jan 1828 in Davie Co., North Carolina, and died 27 Jan 1910 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi.

Notes for STEPHEN MONEY TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 341:

=====

Tunnell, Stephen M. Stephen M. Tunnell - {TUNNELL}  
Company: A  
Rank In: Private  
Rank Out: Private  
Roll-Box: 232  
Roll-Exct: 41  
Roll-Rec: 1150  
Allegiance: Confederate  
Misc: Tunnell, Stephen  
Unit: 43 Mississippi Infantry.

Below is the itemized war record of Stephen Money Tunnell. It appears that he enlisted in the Mississippi Volunteers on 28 Mar 1862. A little over 15 months later he was captured at Vicksburg MS on 4 Jul 1863. He was either ill or had been wounded since he was in the hospital apparently as late as 15 Dec 1863. He was in a POW detachment in the spring of 1864 and was finally listed as a deserter after 20 May 1864.

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows S Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period was present for Nov & Dec 1862. He had been paid by J Billups through 31 Oct 1862. He was on extra duty.

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows Stephen Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period was present for Jan & Feb 1863. He had been paid by Capt. Billups through 31 Oct 1862.

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen, MS by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period or the war was present for May & June 1863. He had been paid by Capt. Billups through 1 Mar 1863.

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen, MS by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period was absent for the period June 30 to Oct 31, 1863. He had been paid by Capt. Billups to 1 Sep 1863. He was show to be a paroled prisoner and absent without leave. A note has been added from the record of events: "Note: The siege of Vicksburg commenced May 17, 1863, and continued to July 4, 1863, when the entire army under Lt. Gen. Pemberton surrendered to U. S. Grant, comdg. U.S. forces. Paroled July 12; ordered to Enterprise, Miss., and reached there July 20. Furloughed July 23 for 30 days by order of Lt. Gen. Pemberton."

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen, MS by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period was absent for Nov and Dec 1863. He had been paid by Capt. Billups to 1 Mar 1863. He was show to be a paroled prisoner and absent without leave since 23 Aug 1863. A note has been added "Note: The Company was ordered into Parole Camp on the 23d August, 1863, at Columbus, Miss., where it remains until the present muster."

The Confederate Company Muster Roll shows S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols, enlisted Mar 28 1862 in Aberdeen, MS by Capt C. Sykes for a three year period was absent for Jul and Aug 1864. He had been paid by Capt. Billups to 1 Mar 1863. He was show to be a paroled prisoner and absent without leave since 23 Aug 1863 and was a recent exchange.

S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Reg't Mississippi Vols., appears on a roll of prisoners of war captured by major General U. S. Grant, U.S.A. Roll dated 15 Dec 1863 in Columbus, Miss. He was listed as paroled to hospital.

S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Mississippi Regiment, appears on a list of prisoners of war of the 43d Mississippi Regiment, captured at Vicksburg, Miss., and still unexchanged 11 Jan 1864.

Stephen M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Miss. Vol. appears on a Roll of prisoners of war sick and wounded at Gen'l Hospital No. 2, paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863. The roll was not dated. He was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 16, 1863.

S M Tunnell, Pvt, appears on a muster roll of Co B, 2d Detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Demopolis, AL dated June 30, 1864. He was listed a "Deserted on or about the 30th of May 1864.

S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43 Rgt Miss appears on a Descriptive List of prisoners captured and paroled; reported at Demopolis, AL. The list was not dated but he was listed as present.

S M Tunnell, Pvt, Co A, 43d Miss. Regt Vols appears on a list of men who have deserted from "Paroled and Exchange Camp" (Enterprise, Miss.) since May 20, 1864.

More About STEPHEN MONEY TUNNELL:

Burial: Troy Cemetery, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi

Notes for SISCELIA C ORTON:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 341: Spells her name Siscily.

More About SISCELIA C ORTON:

Burial: Troy Cemetery, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL and SISCELIA ORTON:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1844, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

Children of STEPHEN TUNNELL and SISCELIA ORTON are:

- i. JOHN PARKER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 29 Oct 1845, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 16 Jan 1865, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for JOHN PARKER TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 341:

Died: Camp Douglas, Illinois, Civil War.

Tunnell, John P. - {TUNNELL}

Company: C

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 232

Roll-Exct: 41

Roll-Rec: 1143

Allegiance: Confederate

Misc: 12 Miss. Cav.

Unit: 24 Mississippi Infantry.

- ii. SARAH FRANCES TUNNELL, b. 22 Nov 1848, Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama; d. 02 May 1914, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; m. JASPER YANCEY, 25 Oct 1870, Okalona, Chicksaw Co., Mississippi; b. 19 Aug 1848, Pickensville, Pickens Co., Alabama; d. 14 Dec 1929, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 341:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Sarah YANCY Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1850>

Birthplace MS

Age 30

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jasper YANCY  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Quincy, Monroe, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254658  
NA Film Number T9-0658  
Page Number 42A

=====  
Sarah Yancy found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, 1900  
Lived in: 1 Ward American Fork, Utah County, Utah  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1687 Book: 1 Page: 15

=====  
Sarah Yancey found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, 1910  
Age: 61  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: AL  
State: Utah  
County: UTAH  
Locale: AMERICAN FORK  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1609  
Part: 2  
Page: 29A

=====  
More About SARAH FRANCES TUNNELL:  
Burial: May 1914, Pleasant Grove City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah

Notes for JASPER YANCEY:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 341:

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jasper YANCY Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1850>  
Birthplace AL  
Age 30  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jasper YANCY  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Quincy, Monroe, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254658  
NA Film Number T9-0658  
Page Number 42A

=====  
Jasper Yancy found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, 1900  
Lived in: 1 Ward American Fork, Utah County, Utah  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1687 Book: 1 Page: 15

=====

Jasper Yancey found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, 1910  
Age: 61  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: AL  
State: Utah  
County: UTAH  
Locale: AMERICAN FORK  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1609  
Part: 2  
Page: 29A

=====

More About JASPER YANCEY:  
Burial: Dec 1929, Pleasant Grove City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah

More About JASPER YANCEY and SARAH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1870, Okalona, Chicksaw Co., Mississippi

- iii. MARY CAROLINE TUNNELL, b. 25 Nov 1850, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 29 Jan 1881, Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi; m. ROBERT W HOOD, Oct 1870; b. Abt. 1850.

Notes for MARY CAROLINE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====

Notes for ROBERT W HOOD:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====

More About ROBERT HOOD and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Oct 1870

- iv. AMANDA MARTHA TUNNELL, b. 13 Dec 1853, Monroe Co., Mississippi; m. JOHN W WINTER, 1896, Houlka, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi; b. Abt. 1853.

Notes for AMANDA MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

Notes for JOHN W WINTER:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====

More About JOHN WINTER and AMANDA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1896, Houlka, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi

65. v. JAMES THOMAS TUNNELL, b. 04 May 1856, Mississippi; d. 27 Feb 1910, Monroe Co., Mississippi.  
vi. STEVEN FLYNN TUNNELL, b. 17 Dec 1858, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 31 Jul 1861.

Notes for STEVEN FLYNN TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

66. vii. JESSE WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 16 Sep 1861, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 02 May 1944, Pontotoc, Pontotoc

- Co., Mississippi.
- viii. NANCY JANE TUNNELL, b. 12 Sep 1864; d. 08 Aug 1867.
- ix. POLLY ANN TUNNELL, b. 08 Aug 1865, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 08 Aug 1867, Monroe Co., Mississippi.

Notes for POLLY ANN TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

Source: Birth location from Dave Tunnell.

- x. MARGARET PALMYRA TUNNELL, b. 13 Aug 1867, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 22 Aug 1884, Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi.

Notes for MARGARET PALMYRA TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

Never Married.

67. xi. DAVID JACKSON TUNNELL, b. 20 Mar 1870, Mississippi.

**29.** PEYTON GRAVES<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jun 1826 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, and died Mar 1877 in Arkansas. He married VINA FORTUNE 1850 in Mississippi. She was born 1829 in Mississippi, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Arkansas.

Notes for PEYTON GRAVES TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 343:

Source: Death location from Dave Tunnell.

Tunnel, Reyton Reyton Tunnel - {TUNNEL}

Company: D

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 232

Roll-Exct: 41

Roll-Rec: 1139

Allegiance: Confederate

Misc:

Unit: 8 Mississippi Cavalry.

## CONFEDERATE MISSISSIPPI TROOPS

### 8th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

8th Cavalry Regiment was formed in July, 1864, by consolidating the six-company 19th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry and four companies raised behind Federal lines. The unit was often called the 19th Regiment or Battalion. It was attached to R. McCulloch's and Starke's Brigade, Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana, and saw action in Tennessee and Mississippi. During February, 1865, it was consolidated with the 6th Mississippi Cavalry and surrendered in May. The field officers were Colonel William L. Duff, Lieutenant Colonel William L. Walker, and Major Thomas A. Mitchell.

Associated unit:

19th (Duff's) Cavalry Battalion was organized during the late summer of 1863 with six companies. In October the unit contained 206 officers and men. It served in Slemons', Chalmers', and R. McCulloch's Brigade, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, and skirmished in various conflicts in Mississippi. Only July 19, 1864, it merged into the 8th Mississippi Cavalry Regiment. Lieutenant Colonel William L. Duff and Major William L. Walker were in command.

Notes for VINA FORTUNE:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Vira TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1829>

Birthplace MS

Age 51

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Vira TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas

Family History Library Film 1254052

NA Film Number T9-0052

Page Number 447B

=====

More About PEYTON TUNNELL and VINA FORTUNE:

Marriage: 1850, Mississippi

Children of PEYTON TUNNELL and VINA FORTUNE are:

68. i. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 14 Dec 1852, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; d. Aft. 1915, Wickes, Polk Co., Arkansas.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1853 - 1856, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1855 - 1858.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS TUNNELL:

NSF says William died at age 2.

=====

- iii. JOHN PEYTON TUNNELL, b. 26 Dec 1857, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; d. 30 Sep 1904; m. TENNESSEE COTTINGHAM, 09 Nov 1879, Nevada Co., Arkansas; b. 1861, Arkansas; d. 05 Sep 1897.

Notes for JOHN PEYTON TUNNELL:

Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

J. P. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1857>

Birthplace MS

Age 23

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household J. P. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace MS

Mother's Birthplace MS



Source Information:

Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254052  
NA Film Number T9-0052  
Page Number

=====

[Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 17, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.64325.20]

Patentee Name: Tunnell, John P.  
Accession Number: AR1580\_\_040  
State: Arkansas  
Volume: 1580  
Page: 40  
Document Number: 5211  
Land Office: Camden  
Aliquot Part Reference: SESW  
Section Number: 30  
Township: 11 South  
Range: 20 West  
Meridian/Survey Area: Fifth Principal Meridian  
Misc. Document Number: 9532  
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Homestead Entry Orig.  
Date Signed: May 26, 1890  
Acreage: 120.00

Signed: Yes, the document on file at the BLM contains a signature.

=====

Notes for TENNESSEE COTTINGHAM:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Tennessee TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1861>

Birthplace AR

Age 19

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household J. P. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace SC

Source Information:

Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254052  
NA Film Number T9-0052  
Page Number 447B

=====

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and TENNESSEE COTTINGHAM:

John P. Tunnell found in:

Arkansas, 1850-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: The gender of John P. Tunnell is male.

Spouse: Tennessee Cottingham

Marriage Date: Nov 09, 1879

County: Nevada

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1005243 - 1005246.

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and TENNESSEE COTTINGHAM:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1879, Nevada Co., Arkansas

- iv. SARAH A TUNNELL, b. 10 Jul 1859, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; d. 19 Jan 1889, Sayre, Arkansas.

Notes for SARAH A TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and locations from Dave Tunnell.

=====

- v. ISAAC NEWTON TUNNELL, b. 18 Sep 1861, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Isaac N. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1862>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 18  
Occupation Works On Farm  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Vira TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace MS  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254052  
NA Film Number T9-0052  
Page Number 447B

=====

- vi. TIMOTHY G TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1862 - 1864, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926, Mississippi.

Notes for TIMOTHY G TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

- vii. MARY MALINDA TUNNELL, b. 01 Apr 1865, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

Notes for MARY MALINDA TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Mary D. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1866>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 14  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Vira TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace MS  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas

- viii. NANCY L TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872, Mississippi; d. 1872, Pike Co., Arkansas.

Notes for NANCY L TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.  
NSF says Nancy died in infancy

=====

- ix. NATHAN P TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1872 - 1874, Mississippi; d. 1874, Pike Co., Arkansas.  
x. M F TUNNELL, b. 1875, Arkansas.

Notes for M F TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
M. F. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1875>  
Birthplace AR  
Age 5  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Vira TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace MS  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place Red Land, Nevada, Arkansas  
Family History Library Film 1254052  
NA Film Number T9-0052  
Page Number 447B

=====

- xi. JULIA TUNNELL, b. 13 Jan 1875, Pike Co., Arkansas.

Notes for JULIA TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, dates and location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

**30.** JANE CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Hamilton, Marion Co., Alabama, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Alexander, Erath Co., Texas. She married JOHN MILFORD BARMORE 29 May 1850 in Alabama. He was born 28 Oct 1814 in South Carolina, and died 19 May 1898 in Alexander, Erath Co., Texas.

Notes for JANE CATHERINE TUNNELL:  
Ref. WFT Vol 31, Tree #303

=====

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 345:  
Had no children.

=====

Source: Birth location, death date & location from Dave Tunnell.

=====

Jane C. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 33  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MS  
State: Mississippi  
County: LOWNDES  
Locale: CALEDONIA  
Series: M653  
Roll: 586  
Part: 1  
Page: 637

---

Jane C. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1870

Age: 42  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: AL  
State: Texas  
County: MONTGOMERY  
Locale: MONTGOMERY PCT  
Series: M593  
Roll: 1599  
Part: 1  
Page: 382A

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Jane C. BARMORE Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1821>

Birthplace MS

Age 59

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household J. M. BARMORE

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255302

NA Film Number T9-1302

Page Number 70B

---

More About JANE CATHERINE TUNNELL:

Burial: Alexander, Erath Co., Texas

Notes for JOHN MILFORD BARMORE:

Source: Name, date & birth location, death date & location from Dave Tunnell.

John M. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 43

Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: SC  
State: Mississippi  
County: LOWNDES  
Locale: CALEDONIA  
Series: M653  
Roll: 586  
Part: 1  
Page: 637

=====

John M. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1870

Age: 55  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: SC  
State: Texas  
County: MONTGOMERY  
Locale: MONTGOMERY PCT  
Series: M593  
Roll: 1599  
Part: 1  
Page: 382A

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

J. M. BARMORE Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1814>

Birthplace SC

Age 66

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household J. M. BARMORE

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace VA

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255302

NA Film Number T9-1302

Page Number 70B

=====

More About JOHN MILFORD BARMORE:

Burial: Alexander, Erath Co., Texas

More About JOHN BARMORE and JANE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 29 May 1850, Alabama

Children of JANE TUNNELL and JOHN BARMORE are:

- i. LAVINA PARALEE<sup>7</sup> BARMORE, b. 18 Jul 1852, Alabama; d. 06 Oct 1857.
- ii. SALINA ELLEN BARMORE, b. 13 Nov 1855, Alabama; d. 27 Dec 1875; m. RUFUS BONE, 07 Nov 1874.

More About RUFUS BONE and SALINA BARMORE:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1874

- iii. EMMA VERDAREE BARMORE, b. 13 Nov 1856, Alabama; d. 06 Apr 1857, Alabama.
- iv. THOMAS MALCOLM BARMORE, b. 27 May 1858, Mississippi; d. 09 Feb 1938, Crews, Runnels Co., Texas.

Notes for THOMAS MALCOLM BARMORE:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
T. M. BARMORE Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1858>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 22  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household T. M. BARMORE  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace SC  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255302  
NA Film Number T9-1302  
Page Number 70B

=====

Thomas M. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900  
Lived in: 1 Precinct, Foard County, Texas  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1635 Book: 2 Page: 66

=====

Thos M. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1910  
Age: 51  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: AL  
State: Texas  
County: COLEMAN  
Locale: GLEN COVE  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1539  
Part: 1  
Page: 130A

=====

- v. WILLIAM JUDSON BARMORE, b. 10 Apr 1860, Mississippi; d. 21 Jul 1951; m. MATTIE WILLIAMS.

Notes for WILLIAM JUDSON BARMORE:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
William J. BARMORE Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1860>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 20  
Occupation Works On Farm  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. M. BARMORE  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace SC

Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255302  
NA Film Number T9-1302  
Page Number 70B

=====

Wm. P. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900  
Lived in: 3 Justice Precinct, Erath County, Texas  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1631 Book: 2 Page: 156

=====

William Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1910  
Age: 50  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MS  
State: Texas  
County: HAMILTON  
Locale: HAMILTON  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1558  
Part: 2  
Page: 101B

=====

William J. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1920  
Age: 59  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MISSISSIPPI  
State: TX  
County: MILAM  
Locale: CAMERON  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1832  
Part: 2  
Page: 216A

=====

- vi. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BARMORE, b. 02 Dec 1862, Mississippi; d. 08 Nov 1889.

Notes for GEORGE AUGUSTUS BARMORE:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
George A. BARMORE Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1863>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 17  
Occupation Works On Farm  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. M. BARMORE  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace SC  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255302  
NA Film Number T9-1302

- vii. JAMES BURDETT BARMORE, b. 30 Apr 1865, Alabama; d. 06 Jun 1907; m. ANNICE WILLIAMS, 1899, Texas.

Notes for JAMES BURDETT BARMORE:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John B. BARMORE Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1865>  
Birthplace AL  
Age 15  
Occupation Works On Farm  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. M. BARMORE  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace SC  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255302  
NA Film Number T9-1302  
Page Number 70B

---

James B. Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900  
Lived in: 3 Justice Precinct, Erath County, Texas  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1631 Book: 2 Page: 156

---

More About JAMES BARMORE and ANNICE WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 1899, Texas

- viii. MARY ELIZABETH BARMORE, b. 07 Mar 1867; d. 18 Jan 1868.  
ix. LEWIS LEE BARMORE, b. May 1874, Texas.

Notes for LEWIS LEE BARMORE:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Louis I. BARMORE Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 6  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. M. BARMORE  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace SC  
Mother's Birthplace MS  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255302  
NA Film Number T9-1302  
Page Number 70B

---



Louis I Barmore found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900  
Lived in: 3 Justice Precinct, Erath County, Texas  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1631 Book: 2 Page: 156  
=====

- x. LARKIN ILEY BARMORE, b. 06 May 1874, Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas; d. 27 Oct 1948; m. BULA COMMADA HOUK, 10 Oct 1897, Texas.

More About LARKIN BARMORE and BULA HOUK:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1897, Texas

**31.** DAVID PARKER<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1831 in Marion Co., Alabama, and died 24 May 1924 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas. He married MARTHA ANN MURRAY 19 Jan 1869 in Fayette, Fayette Co., Alabama. She was born 10 May 1836 in Alabama, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for DAVID PARKER TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 345:  
=====

Tunnell, D P.D P. Tunnell - {TUNNELL}  
Company: L  
Rank In: Private  
Rank Out: 2 Lieutenant  
Roll-Box: 227  
Roll-Exct: 37  
Roll-Rec: 1550  
Allegiance: Confederate  
Misc:  
Unit: 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

#### CONFEDERATE TEXAS TROOPS

9th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Maxey's) (Young's)

9th (Maxey's) Infantry Regiment [also called 8th Regiment] was organized during September, 1861. The men were recruited in Galveston and Paris, and Titus, Llano, Collin, and Lamar counties. It moved east of the Mississippi River and saw action at Shiloh and Perryville. Later it was assigned to General P. Smith's and Exton's Brigade. It fought at Murfreesboro, served in Mississippi, then participated in the campaigns of the Army of Tennessee from Chickamauga to Nashville. Ordered to Alabama, it ended the war at Mobile. This regiment lost thirty percent of the 226 engaged at Shiloh and thirty-eight percent of the 323 at Murfreesboro. Few surrendered in May, 1865. Its commanders were Colonels Samuel B. Maxey, Wright A. Stanley, and William H. Young; Lieutenant Colonels William E. Beeson and Miles A. Dillard; and Majors James Burnet, W.M. Harrison, and James H. McReynolds.

"In Oct 1861 he joined the Ninth Texas Infantry and served under Sidney Johnson, then General Bragg, then J E Johnston. He was mustered out at Meridian MS in May 1865."  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
D. P. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1831>  
Birthplace AL  
Age 49  
Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household D. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254655  
NA Film Number T9-0655  
Page Number 199A

=====

Notes for MARTHA ANN MURRAY:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
M. A. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1836>  
Birthplace AL  
Age 44  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household D. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254655  
NA Film Number T9-0655  
Page Number 199A

=====

More About DAVID TUNNELL and MARTHA MURRAY:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1869, Fayette, Fayette Co., Alabama

Child of DAVID TUNNELL and MARTHA MURRAY is:  
i. CARRIE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 04 Sep 1870, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; m. ROBERT ELBERT LEECH, 03 Nov 1893;  
b. 23 Apr 1869, Fayette Co., Mississippi.

Notes for CARRIE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 345:  
Note: NSF states that Carrie was born in Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Carrie TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1871>  
Birthplace AL  
Age 9  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household D. P. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254655  
NA Film Number T9-0655  
Page Number 199A  
=====

More About ROBERT LEECH and CARRIE TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1893

**32.** THOMAS LLOYD<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Nov 1836 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, and died 15 Aug 1914 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. He married MARTHA FRANCES STONE 30 Aug 1860. She was born 22 Oct 1837 in South Carolina, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for THOMAS LLOYD TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 336 & 346:  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

T. L. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1837>

Birthplace MS

Age 43

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. L. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace MS

Mother's Birthplace MS

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi

Family History Library Film 1254655

NA Film Number T9-0655

Page Number 199A  
=====

Tunnell, Thomas L. - {TUNNELL}

Company: B

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 232

Roll-Exct: 41

Roll-Rec: 1152

Allegiance: Confederate

Misc:

Unit: 43 Mississippi Infantry.

CONFEDERATE MISSISSIPPI TROOPS

43rd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry

43rd Infantry Regiment was formed during the summer of 1862 with eleven companies. Some of its members were Kemper and Noxubee Counties. After fighting at Iuka and Corinth, the unit was assigned to General L. Hebert's Brigade, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, and was captured at Vicksburg in July, 1863.

Exchanged, it went on to serve under Generals J. Adams and Lowry, Army of Tennessee. The 43rd participated in various conflicts throughout the Atlanta Campaign, then saw action in Tennessee and North Carolina. It reported 13 killed, 56 wounded, and 156 missing at Corinth, had 483 effectives in February, 1863, and during the Vicksburg siege lost 25 killed and 33 wounded. In December, 1863, only 1 officer and 36 men were present. On April 26, 1865, it surrendered. The field officers were Colonels Richard Harrison and William H. Moore, and Lieutenant Colonels James O.Banks, Richard W. Leigh, and Columbus Sykes.

=====

More About THOMAS LLOYD TUNNELL:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES STONE:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

M. F. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1839>

Birthplace SC

Age 41

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. L. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace SC

Mother's Birthplace SC

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi

Family History Library Film 1254655

NA Film Number T9-0655

Page Number 199A

=====

More About MARTHA FRANCES STONE:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

More About THOMAS TUNNELL and MARTHA STONE:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1860

Children of THOMAS TUNNELL and MARTHA STONE are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 02 Jul 1861, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.
- ii. MARY LLOYD TUNNELL, b. 12 Aug 1862, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 25 Sep 1868, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

More About MARY LLOYD TUNNELL:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

- iii. ALICE LEE TUNNELL, b. 30 Nov 1864, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 20 Oct 1887, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for ALICE LEE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

A. F. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1866>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 14  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household T. L. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace MS  
Mother's Birthplace SC  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Beat 1, Lowndes, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254655  
NA Film Number T9-0655  
Page Number 199A

=====

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 346:  
Never Married

=====

More About ALICE LEE TUNNELL:  
Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

- iv. WILLIAM ALBERT TUNNELL, b. 09 May 1867, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 08 Oct 1869, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, birth & death dates, & locations from Dave Tunnell.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT TUNNELL:  
Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

- v. CHARLES THOMAS TUNNELL, b. 02 Aug 1870, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; d. 05 Sep 1876, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS TUNNELL:  
Source: Name, birth & death dates, & locations from Dave Tunnell.

=====

More About CHARLES THOMAS TUNNELL:  
Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Steens, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

**33.** PERRY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS MONEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1821 in Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1847 in Morgan Co., Illinois. He married ANNA E UNKNOWN Abt. 1841. She was born 06 Mar 1823 in Kentucky, and died 22 Sep 1890.

Notes for PERRY TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDRQ-R2) 08/29/02

=====

Jackson Cemetery  
Athensville Township - Greene County, Illinois

-----

This cemetery is located in Athensville Township. It is two miles east of the intersection of U.S. Highway 67 and the Roodhouse-Scottville road, and is in easy view to the south of the latter road. Jackson Cemetery is exactly one mile east of Sheppard Cemetery. Jackson Cemetery sits atop a small hilltop and is on the west side of a small pond. A stream flows on the west side of the cemetery. Several trees are in the area, including two inside the fence. In summer, the tombstones are concealed by high weeds. The cemetery derives its name from that of a former owner of the land, David Jackson, who is buried in nearby Scottville West (Slabtown) Cemetery. At one time, there were about 45 stones on this site.

Location: Section 23 (northeast quarter), Township 12 North, Range 10 West, 3 PM.

TUNNELL, Perry 21 Feb 1821 24 Oct 1847  
TUNNELL, Anna E. 6 Mar 1823 22 Sep 1890 Wife of Perry Tunnell  
TUNNELL, Charles W. 10 Oct 1847 18 Aug 1850 Son of Perry & Anna E.  
TUNNELL, Mary A. 22 Jan 1842 7 Sep 1898 Dau of Perry & Anna E  
=====

More About PERRY TUNNELL:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Athensville Twp, Greene Co., Illinois

Notes for ANNA E UNKNOWN:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Ann E. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1823>

Birthplace KY

Age 57

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Ann E. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace VA

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place Morgan, Illinois

Family History Library Film 1254238

NA Film Number T9-0238

Page Number 290A  
=====

More About ANNA E UNKNOWN:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Athensville Twp, Greene Co., Illinois

More About PERRY TUNNELL and ANNA UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1841

Children of PERRY TUNNELL and ANNA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY A<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 22 Jan 1842, Illinois; d. 07 Sep 1898.

Notes for MARY A TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary A. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1842>

Birthplace IL

Age 38

Occupation At Home

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Ann E. TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace KY

Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Illinois  
Family History Library Film 1254238  
NA Film Number T9-0238  
Page Number 290A

=====

More About MARY A TUNNELL:  
Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Athensville Twp, Greene Co., Illinois

- ii. CHARLES W TUNNELL, b. 10 Oct 1847; d. 18 Aug 1850.

More About CHARLES W TUNNELL:  
Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Athensville Twp, Greene Co., Illinois

**34.** STEPHEN ANDREW<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS MONEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1823 in Monroe Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Oct 1889 in Near Bethel, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married EMELINE UNKNOWN. She was born 1823 in Kentucky.

Notes for STEPHEN ANDREW TUNNELL:  
Stephen Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860  
Age: 39  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: KY  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: JACKSONVILLE PCT  
Series: M653  
Roll: 213  
Part: 1  
Page: 541

=====

Tunnel, Stephen

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1870  
Age: 49  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: FRANKLIN PCT  
Series: M593  
Roll: 263  
Part: 1  
Page: 392A

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Stephen TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1830>  
Birthplace KY  
Age 50  
Occupation Laborer  
Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNEL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:  
Census Place Bethel, Morgan, Illinois  
Family History Library Film 1254238  
NA Film Number T9-0238  
Page Number 53B

=====

Notes for EMELINE UNKNOWN:  
Emeline Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860  
Age: 37  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: KY  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: JACKSONVILLE PCT  
Series: M653  
Roll: 213  
Part: 1  
Page: 541

=====

Tunnel, Emeline

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1870  
Age: 48  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: KY  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: FRANKLIN PCT  
Series: M593  
Roll: 263  
Part: 1  
Page: 392A

=====

Child of STEPHEN TUNNELL and EMELINE UNKNOWN is:  
i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1843, Illinios.

Notes for ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Elizabeth Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860  
Age: 17  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: IL  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: JACKSONVILLE PCT  
Series: M653



Roll: 213

Part: 1

Page: 541

=====

**35.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS MONEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Sep 1842 in Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1901 in Robert Lee, Coke Co., Texas. He married (1) MARY JANE WELLS 03 May 1866 in Greene Co., Illinois. She was born Abt. 1845 in Greene Co., Illinois, and died in Big Sandy, Wood Co., Texas. He married (2) FRANCIS C MOORE 18 Feb 1877 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. She was born Dec 1856 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:

LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPZ-11) 08/29/02

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

John W. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1845>

Birthplace IL

Age 35

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household John W. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace IN

Mother's Birthplace IN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place Precinct 6, Fannin, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255303

NA Film Number T9-1303

Page Number 500C

=====

John W. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900

Lived in: 4 Justice Precinct, Coke County, Texas

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1619 Book: 2 Page: 133

=====

Notes for MARY JANE WELLS:

LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-P6LJ) 08/29/02

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and MARY WELLS:

John W. Tunnell found in:

Illinois, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: The gender of John W. Tunnell is male.

Spouse: Mary J. Wells

Marriage Date: May 03, 1866

County: Greene

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1310037 - 1310038.

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and MARY WELLS:

Marriage: 03 May 1866, Greene Co., Illinois

Notes for FRANCIS C MOORE:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-P7S) 08/29/02

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Frankie TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1856>

Birthplace TN

Age 24

Occupation House Keeper

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household John W. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace KY

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place Precinct 6, Fannin, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255303

NA Film Number T9-1303

Page Number 500C

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and FRANCIS MOORE:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1877, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and FRANCIS MOORE are:

- i. JAMES H<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. Jul 1879, Texas.

Notes for JAMES H TUNNELL:

Tunnell, James H.

Age: 40

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: TEXAS

State: OK

County: BLAINE

Locale: CANTON; CANTONMENT INDIAN SCHOOL

Series: T625

Roll: 1453

Part: 1

Page: 48A

=====

- ii. MARY F TUNNELL, b. Jul 1881, Texas.
- iii. FRANK TUNNELL, b. Jun 1884, Texas.
- iv. JOHN TUNNELL, b. Apr 1889, Texas.
- v. MATTIE M TUNNELL, b. Oct 1892, Texas.

**36.** JONATHAN HARDIN<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS MONEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1847 in Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1907 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married FRANCES EMILY MITCHELL 14 Apr 1870 in Greene Co., Illinois. She was born 1845 in Near Murrayville, Morgan Co., Illinois, and died Aft. 1908 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Notes for JONATHAN HARDIN TUNNELL:  
LDS online internet search ref. (AFN:TDPZ-3C) 08/29/02

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Jonathan H. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1847>

Birthplace IL

Age 33

Occupation Carpenter

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255315

NA Film Number T9-1315

Page Number 75D

=====

Notes for FRANCES EMILY MITCHELL:

LDS online internet search ref. (AFN: 1FZ6-NH9) 08/29/02

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Fanny TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1845>

Birthplace IL

Age 35

Occupation Keeps House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace KY

Source Information:

Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255315

NA Film Number T9-1315

Page Number 75D

=====

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN TUNNELL and FRANCES MITCHELL:

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
TUNNELL, J H	MITCHELL, FRANCES E	04/14/1870	00E/0323	00006351	GREENE

=====

More About JONATHAN TUNNELL and FRANCES MITCHELL:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1870, Greene Co., Illinois

Children of JONATHAN TUNNELL and FRANCES MITCHELL are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1871, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Martha E. TUNNEL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1871>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 9  
Occupation At School  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace IL  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255315  
NA Film Number T9-1315  
Page Number 75D

=====

- ii. JOHN J TUNNELL, b. 1874, Texas.

Notes for JOHN J TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John J. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 6  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace IL  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255315  
NA Film Number T9-1315  
Page Number 75D

=====

- iii. EARNEST N TUNNELL, b. 1877, Texas.

Notes for EARNEST N TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Earnest N. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1877>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 3  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL  
Relation Son

Father's Birthplace IL  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255315  
NA Film Number T9-1315  
Page Number 75D

=====

- iv. EMMETT E TUNNELL, b. May 1880, Texas.

Notes for EMMETT E TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Emmett E. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1880>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 5M  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jonathan H. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace IL  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Forney, Kaufman, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255315  
NA Film Number T9-1315  
Page Number 75D

=====

**37.** PERRY<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822, and died 1848 in Missouri. He married ELIZABETH CROCKETT Abt. 1842. She was born in Tennessee, and died Abt. 1850 in Texas.

Notes for PERRY TUNNELL:  
Source: Perry Tunnell NSF, page 357.

Notes for ELIZABETH CROCKETT:  
Source: Elizabeth Crockett NSF, page 357.

More About PERRY TUNNELL and ELIZABETH CROCKETT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1842

Children of PERRY TUNNELL and ELIZABETH CROCKETT are:

69.     i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 27 Apr 1844, Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.  
       ii. LOUISE ADALINE TUNNELL, b. 07 Nov 1847; d. 09 Jul 1884, Texas; m. THOMAS R BRAUSCUM, 1865; b. 29 Oct 1843; d. 10 Jul 1884.

Notes for LOUISE ADALINE TUNNELL:  
Source: Louise Adaline Tunnell NSF, page 358.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Louiza A. BRANSCUM Household  
Female

Other Information:  
Birth Year <1847>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 33  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Thomas R. BRANSCUM  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255293  
NA Film Number T9-1293  
Page Number 113B

=====

Notes for THOMAS R BRAUSCUM:  
Source: Thomas Brauscum NSF, page 358.

=====

Thomas R. Branscum (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 11 Texas Infantry  
Side Confederate  
Company K  
Soldier's Rank\_In Private  
Soldier's Rank\_Out Private  
Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M227 roll 4

#### CONFEDERATE TEXAS TROOPS

##### 11th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Roberts')

11th Infantry Regiment was assembled at Houston, Texas, during the winter of 1861-1862. Many of the men were recruited in the towns of Clarksville, Henderson, and Marshall, and the counties of Cherokee and Shelby. It was assigned to the Army of New Mexico, then served in H. Randal's and Maclay's Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department. The unit skirmished in Louisiana and lost 4 killed, 15 wounded, and 32 missing at Bayou Bourdeau. During the Red River Campaign, Company A with 3 officers and 42 men was captured. It moved to Arkansas, fought at Jenkins' Ferry, then was stationed at Shreveport, Louisiana, and later Hemstead, Texas, where it disbanded in May, 1865. The field officers were Colonels A. J. Coupland, James H. Jones, and O.M. Roberts, and Majors Nathaniel J. Caraway and Thomas H. Rountree.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Thomas R. BRANSCUM Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1844>  
Birthplace KY  
Age 36  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Thomas R. BRANSCUM  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace ---  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:  
Census Place Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255293  
NA Film Number T9-1293  
Page Number 113B

=====

More About THOMAS BRAUSCUM and LOUISE TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1865

**38.** JAMES RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1824, and died 30 Oct 1898 in Texas. He married LOUISA MCDANIEL Abt. 1847. She was born Abt. 1828 in Missouri, and died in Texas.

Notes for JAMES RUSSELL TUNNELL:  
Source: James Tunnell NSF, page 358.

Notes for LOUISA MCDANIEL:  
Source: Louisa McDaniel NSF, page 358.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and LOUISA MCDANIEL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1847

Child of JAMES TUNNELL and LOUISA MCDANIEL is:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 27 Mar 1848, Missouri; m. FRAME W STEGALL, 20 Feb 1868; b. 1839, Mississippi.

Notes for MARY JANE TUNNELL:  
Source: Mary Jane Tunnell NSF, page 358.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Mary J. STEAGALL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1848>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 32  
Occupation Housekeeping  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Franie W. STEAGALL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Precinct 1, Young, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255334  
NA Film Number T9-1334  
Page Number 391D  
=====

Notes for FRAME W STEGALL:  
Source: Frame Stegall NSF, page 358.

More About FRAME STEGALL and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1868

**39.** NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1830 in Kentucky, and died 1895. He married ELIZA ELIZABETH SMITH 01 Sep 1850 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She was born 1836 in Tennessee, and died 1897 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for NICHOLAS TUNNELL:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Apr 17, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.9289.159]

Individual: Tunnell, Nicholas  
County/State: Morgan Co., IL  
Page #: 098  
Year: 1835  
Census type code: State Census

=====  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Apr 17, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.32890.41]

Individual: Tunnell, Nicholas  
County/State: Morgan Co., IL  
Page #: 301  
Year: 1850

=====  
Nicholas Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860  
Age: 30  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: IN  
State: Illinois  
County: MORGAN  
Locale: WAVERLY  
Series: M653  
Roll: 213  
Part: 1  
Page: 607

=====  
Individual Record 1870 United States Census  
Tunnell, Nicholas  
Age: 40 (years)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
County: Jasper  
Township: Mineral  
Post Office: Carthage  
State: MO  
Census Page Number: 0141  
Census Line Number: 018A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 783  
Job: Farmer  
Job Code: 001 - Farmer  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: Y  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0227



Dwelling Number: 0219

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Nicholas TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1830>

Birthplace KY

Age 50

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace KY

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

Household of Nicholas Tunnell

Parenthood: Names of children may not be in correct order of birth

=====

More About NICHOLAS TUNNELL:

Occupation: 1880, Farmer/1880 Kansas Census

Notes for ELIZA ELIZABETH SMITH:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Elizabeth TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1836>

Birthplace TN

Age 44

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

=====

More About NICHOLAS TUNNELL and ELIZA SMITH:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1850, Jasper Co., Missouri

Children of NICHOLAS TUNNELL and ELIZA SMITH are:

- i. FLORENCE CLARINDA<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1851, Missouri.

Notes for FLORENCE CLARINDA TUNNELL:

Note: Died while young.

=====

- ii. SARAH EMMA TUNNELL, b. 1853; d. Abt. 1896; m. ALBERT CHURCH, Aft. 1867; b. Abt. 1852.

More About ALBERT CHURCH and SARAH TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

- iii. GEORGE TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1854 - 1862.

Notes for GEORGE TUNNELL:

Note: Died while young.

- iv. MILLY A TUNNELL, b. 1855.

Notes for MILLY A TUNNELL:

Note: Died while young.

- v. ANNIE TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, Illinois; m. (1) JOHN LANKFORD, 11 Aug 1870, Cass Co., Illinois; b. Abt. 1855; m. (2) JOHN H. ROBINSON, Bet. 1872 - 1878; b. 15 Mar 1844, Sussex Co., Delaware; d. 30 May 1919.

Notes for ANNIE TUNNELL:

Census: 1880, KS, Chautauqua county, Caneyville, Household of John Robinson

More About JOHN LANKFORD and ANNIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1870, Cass Co., Illinois

More About JOHN ROBINSON and ANNIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1878

70. vi. JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL, b. Feb 1856, Illinois; d. 26 Jun 1916, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma.  
vii. JOHN BASIL TUNNELL, b. 1860.

Notes for JOHN BASIL TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

71. viii. WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 1864, Illinois.  
72. ix. EVERETTE TUNNELL, b. Jan 1867, Illinois.  
x. LIZZIE TUNNELL, b. 1869, Illinois; d. 29 Apr 1900, Kansas; m. CHILLY WALLACE MORGAN, JR, Bet. 1880 - 1881; b. Jan 1848, Coweta, Wagoner Co., Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

Notes for LIZZIE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Lizzie TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1869>

Birthplace IL

Age 11

Occupation At Home

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for CHILLY WALLACE MORGAN, JR:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 19 North Range 9 East, Enumeration District 54, Dwelling 131, Family 132, Household of John K Wert  
Identity: "Notable Southern Families" uses G W Morgan.  
Occupation: 1900, Farmer

More About CHILLY MORGAN and LIZZIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Bet. 1880 - 1881

- xi. AMANDA TUNNELL, b. 1871, Missouri; m. ROBERT SARDIN, Aft. 1886; b. Abt. 1871.

Notes for AMANDA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Amanda TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1871>

Birthplace MO

Age 9

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

---

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About ROBERT SARDIN and AMANDA TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

- xii. MIRANDA TUNNELL, b. 1871, Missouri; d. Abt. 1894; m. SAM SMITH, Bet. 1886 - 1893; b. Abt. 1875.

Notes for MIRANDA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Miranda TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1871>

Birthplace MO

Age 9

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Notes for SAM SMITH:

More About SAM SMITH and MIRANDA TUNNELL:

Children: None

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1893

xiii. SYLVIA TUNNELL, b. 1875, Kansas.

Notes for SYLVIA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Silvey TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1875>

Birthplace KS

Age 5

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

---

73. xiv. CHARLES TUNNELL, b. Jan 1877, Kansas.

## Generation No. 7

40. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*SAMUEL JASPER*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1853 in Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri. He married A L FANNING 03 Nov 1881.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN TUNNELL:

Source Notable Southern Families page 143

---

William F. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860

Age: 7

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Missouri

County: DADE

Locale: MORGAN TWP

Series: M653

Roll: 617

Part: 1

Page: 143

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

William F. TUNNELL Household

Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1854>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 26  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

=====

Notes for A L FANNING:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and A FANNING:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1881

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and A FANNING are:

- i. NORA D<sup>s</sup> TUNNELL, b. 23 Mar 1883; d. 20 Dec 1914; m. BEN GRIFFIN, Sep 1902.

Notes for NORA D TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

More About BEN GRIFFIN and NORA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Sep 1902

- ii. LENA MAY TUNNELL, b. 12 Mar 1885; d. 02 Jun 1914.

Notes for LENA MAY TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

- iii. H G TUNNELL, b. 05 Jun 1887; m. IDA LANTRIP, 25 Dec 1907.

Notes for H G TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Notes for IDA LANTRIP:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

More About H TUNNELL and IDA LANTRIP:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1907

- iv. IVY TUNNELL, b. 26 May 1889; m. ERNEST TEFERTILLER, 26 May 1907.

Notes for IVY TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Notes for ERNEST TEFERTILLER:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

More About ERNEST TEFERTILLER and IVY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 26 May 1907

- v. CHARLES R TUNNELL, b. 18 Oct 1893; m. MABLE TAYLOR.

Notes for CHARLES R TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Notes for MABLE TAYLOR:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

- vi. WILLIAM B TUNNELL, b. 31 Mar 1896; m. CLARA M DAVIS.

Notes for WILLIAM B TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

Notes for CLARA M DAVIS:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

- vii. EUNICE TUNNELL, b. 28 Jun 1905.

Notes for EUNICE TUNNELL:  
Source Notable Southern Families page 143

=====

**41.** ROBERT WORTHINGTON<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*SAMUEL JASPER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1856 in Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri. He married MARTHA M BULLEN 13 Jan 1883. She was born 10 Sep 1853 in Tennessee, and died 27 Aug 1897 in Jasper, Jasper Co., Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT WORTHINGTON TUNNELL:  
Robert W. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 4  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: DADE  
Locale: MORGAN TWP  
Series: M653  
Roll: 617  
Part: 1  
Page: 143

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Robert W. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1856>  
Birthplace MO

Age 24  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C

=====

More About ROBERT TUNNELL and MARTHA BULLEN:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1883

Children of ROBERT TUNNELL and MARTHA BULLEN are:

- i. LEWIS E<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 04 Jul 1884, Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri.

Notes for LEWIS E TUNNELL:  
Missouri Birth & Death Records Database  
Permanent Record of Births  
County Roll Number Page Number  
Dade C 2104

Date of Return  
(Month/Day/Year) Name of Child  
14 Jul 1884 Tunnell  
Sex  
Male  
No. of Child of this Mother  
3  
Race or Color Date of Birth  
White 10 Jul 1884  
Place of Birth  
Morgan Twp

Nationality of Father  
American  
Place of Birth  
Morgan Twp  
Age 28  
Nationality of Mother  
American  
Place of Birth  
Tennessee  
Age 31  
American

Full Name of Mother  
None  
Maiden Name of Mother  
M.M. Rulan  
Residence of Mother  
Morgan Twp  
Full Name of Father  
Robert W. Tunnell  
Occupation  
Farmer  
Name and Address of Medical Attendant

J.W. Robertson  
Name and Address of Person making Certificate  
None  
Returned by  
None  
=====

- ii. LESLIE IVAN TUNNELL, b. 05 Sep 1888, Dade Co., Missouri; d. 24 Jun 1890, Dade Co., Missouri.

**42.** JAMES ESTILL<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*SAMUEL JASPER*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born 02 Apr 1858 in Morgan, Dade Co., Missouri. He married LAURA SMITH 10 Jan 1881.

Notes for JAMES ESTILL TUNNELL:  
James E. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 2  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: DADE  
Locale: MORGAN TWP  
Series: M653  
Roll: 617  
Part: 1  
Page: 143  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
James E. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1860>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 20  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel J. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace MO  
Source Information:  
Census Place Morgan, Dade, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254684  
NA Film Number T9-0684  
Page Number 245C  
=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and LAURA SMITH:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1881

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and LAURA SMITH are:

- i. ILEY BENNIS<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 29 Dec 1881; m. NELLIE TEFNER, 22 Dec 1906.

More About ILEY TUNNELL and NELLIE TEFNER:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1906



- ii. WILLIAM EDGAR TUNNELL, b. 06 Mar 1883; m. IDA TODD.
- iii. LAURA BELLE TUNNELL, b. 19 Jan 1885; m. H H HAYNIE.
- iv. JEWEL VIRGINIA TUNNELL, b. 06 Mar 1888; m. L L FALLIS.
- v. FRANK HARTFORD TUNNELL, b. 08 Nov 1890; m. EDITH TAYLOR.
- vi. CLARA PEARL TUNNELL, b. 09 Dec 1893; m. BLAINES S TAYLOR.
- vii. FLOSIE MABLE TUNNELL, b. 28 Mar 1896; m. W D BARGER.
- viii. MARGIE MARIE TUNNELL, b. 28 Jan 1898; m. L L HALL.
- ix. HARRY JACKSON TUNNELL, b. 17 Jul 1900; m. LEAH NICKELSON.
- x. LAKE FRETA TUNNELL, b. 19 Jan 1903; m. W W HENRY.
- xi. JAMES CARL TUNNELL, b. 17 Jul 1906.

**43.** JACOB CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1821 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 11 Aug 1862 in Macon Co., Georgia. He married (1) SARAH WOODS 12 Mar 1843 in Greene Co., Tennessee. He married (2) SUSANNAH ELLIS 09 Sep 1844 in Greene Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JACOB CHARLES TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Jacob C. Jacob C. Tunnell - {TUNNELL}

Company: A

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 390

Roll-Exct: 49

Roll-Rec: 1823

Allegiance: Union

Misc:

Unit: 23 Missouri Infantry.

Died from Desease

=====

More About JACOB CHARLES TUNNELL:

Cause of Death: Desease

Marriage Notes for JACOB TUNNELL and SARAH WOODS:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, Jacob C. Spouse : Woods, Sarah Ann

Marriage date : 12 Mar 1843

Greene Co., Tennessee Marriages

=====

More About JACOB TUNNELL and SARAH WOODS:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1843, Greene Co., Tennessee

Marriage Notes for JACOB TUNNELL and SUSANNAH ELLIS:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850

Tunnell, Jacob C. Spouse : Ellis, Susanna

Marriage date : 9 Sep 1844

Greene Co., Tennessee Marriages

=====

More About JACOB TUNNELL and SUSANNAH ELLIS:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1844, Greene Co., Tennessee

Child of JACOB TUNNELL and SUSANNAH ELLIS is:

- i. STEVEN THOMAS<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 22 Jul 1851, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 1867, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

Notes for STEVEN THOMAS TUNNELL:  
Missouri Birth & Death Records Database  
Permanent Record of Births  
County Roll Number Page Number  
Sullivan C 6640

Date of Return  
(Month/Day/Year) Name of Child  
9/30/1867 Steven Thomas Tunnell  
Sex  
Male  
No. of Child of this Mother  
Race or Color Date of Birth  
7/22/1851  
Place of Birth  
Sullivan Co. MO

Nationality of Father  
None  
Place of Birth  
None  
Age Nationality of Mother  
None  
Place of Birth  
None  
Age  
None

Full Name of Mother  
Susannah  
Maiden Name of Mother  
Ellis  
Residence of Mother  
Sullivan Co. MO  
Full Name of Father  
Jacob C. Tunnell  
Occupation  
Farmer  
Name and Address of Medical Attendant  
None  
Name and Address of Person making Certificate  
None  
Returned by  
None

=====

**44.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1827 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 22 Jun 1907 in Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri. He married (1) POLLY WILSON 1846. She was born in Tennessee, and died in Missouri. He married (2) SARAH JANE KING 09 May 1881 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born 21 Jan 1846 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
John W. Tunnell (First\_Last)  
Regiment Name 44 Missouri Infantry  
Side Union  
Company I  
Soldier's Rank\_In Pvt.

Soldier's Rank\_Out Pvt.  
Alternate Name  
Notes  
Film Number M390 roll 49

44th Regiment, Missouri Infantry

"Compendium of the War of the Rebellion" by Frederick H. Dyer contains no history for this unit.

=====  
John W. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1860  
Age: 33  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: BOWMANSVILLE P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 658  
Part: 1  
Page: 634  
=====

More About JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Jun 1907, Galt East Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Missouri

More About JOHN TUNNELL and POLLY WILSON:  
Marriage: 1846

Notes for SARAH JANE KING:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah J. KING Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1847>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 33  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Lazarus KING  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 182A  
=====

More About SARAH JANE KING:  
Burial: Feb 1936, Galt East Cemetery, Grundy Co., Missouri

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUNNELL and SARAH KING:

Ancestry.com  
Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900  
JOHN W. TUNNELL SARAH J. KING 9 May 1881 Hawkins TN  
=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and SARAH KING:  
Marriage: 09 May 1881, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and POLLY WILSON are:

- i. ALFORD S<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 18 Feb 1851, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 24 Jun 1927, Osgood, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

More About ALFORD S TUNNELL:  
Burial: 25 Jun 1927

- ii. JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 19 Feb 1858; d. 14 Feb 1949, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa; m. (1) MOLLY DUNLAP; m. (2) HENRIETTA C ABRAMS; b. 1855, Cooper Co., Missouri; d. 1942, Galt, Grundy Co., Missouri.

More About JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Feb 1949, Galt East Cemetery, Grundy Co., Missouri

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and SARAH KING are:

- iii. POLLY<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1882; d. 1973, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

More About POLLY TUNNELL:  
Burial: 1973, Galt East Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Missouri

- iv. BESSIE LEE TUNNELL, b. 03 Sep 1884; d. 04 Aug 1950, Bowman Twp, Sullivan Co., Missouri; m. UNKNOWN ERVIN.

More About BESSIE LEE TUNNELL:  
Burial: Aug 1950, Galt East Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Missouri

**45.** STEPHEN SENTER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Nov 1829 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Bowman, Sullivan Co., Missouri. He married ELISABETH CALLIHAN 27 May 1852 in Missouri. She was born Apr 1830 in Tennessee.

Notes for STEPHEN SENTER TUNNELL:  
Patent Description  
Names

Patentee: STEPHEN S TUNNELL

Survey

State: MISSOURI  
Acres: 80  
Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 10/30/1857  
Land Office: Milan  
Cancelled: No  
U.S. Reservations: No  
Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 11148  
Accession/Serial Nr.: MO5070\_\_370  
BLM Serial Nr.: MO NO S/N

=====  
Tunnell, Stepen S.  
Age: 31  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: WINTERSVILLE P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 658  
Part: 1  
Page: 633  
=====

Stephen Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 40  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Stephen TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1830>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 50  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B  
=====

Stephen S. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900

Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

=====

Stephen S. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910  
Age: 80  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 826  
Part: 1  
Page: 106B

=====

More About STEPHEN SENTER TUNNELL:  
Burial: 02 Nov 1913, Campground Cemetery, Osgood, Sullivan Co., Missouri  
Cause of Death: Brights Desease

Notes for ELISABETH CALLIHAN:  
Tunnell, Elisabeth  
Age: 31  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: WINTERSVILLE P O  
Series: M653  
Roll: 658  
Part: 1  
Page: 633

=====

Elisabeth Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 40  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Elisabeth TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1830>

Birthplace TN  
Age 50  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

=====  
Elisabeth Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

=====  
Elisabeth Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910  
Age: 80  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 826  
Part: 1  
Page: 106B

=====  
Marriage Notes for STEPHEN TUNNELL and ELISABETH CALLIHAN:  
Selected U.S./Internat'l Marriage Records, 1340-1980

Tunnell, Stephen Senter Marriage Year : 1853  
Marriage Location Code : MO  
Gender : M  
Birth Year : 1829  
Spouse : Callihan, Elizabeth  
Birth Year : 1830  
Source Number : 347.000  
Source Type : Electronic Database  
Number of Pages : 1  
Submitter Code : RIB

=====  
Sullivan County Early Marriages  
Tunnell, Stephen S. to Callihan, Elizabeth on May 27, 1852  
=====

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL and ELISABETH CALLIHAN:  
Marriage: 27 May 1852, Missouri

Children of STEPHEN TUNNELL and ELISABETH CALLIHAN are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1857, Missouri.

Notes for MARY JANE TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Mary Jane

Age: 5

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Missouri

County: SULLIVAN

Locale: WINTERSVILLE P O

Series: M653

Roll: 658

Part: 1

Page: 633

=====

Mary J Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870

Age: 13

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Missouri

County: SULLIVAN

Locale: LIBERTY TWP

Series: M593

Roll: 823

Part: 1

Page: 223A

=====

- ii. SASIAH TUNNELL, b. 1859, Missouri.
- iii. MARTHA A TUNNELL, b. Dec 1860, Missouri; m. ELISHA G HUMPHREYS; b. Jan 1855, Missouri.

Notes for MARTHA A TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Martha

Age: 3

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Missouri

County: SULLIVAN

Locale: WINTERSVILLE P O

Series: M653

Roll: 658

Part: 1

Page: 633

=====

Martha A Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870

Age: 12

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Missouri

County: SULLIVAN

Locale: LIBERTY TWP



Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Matha A. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1860>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 20  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B  
=====

Matha A Humphreys found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99  
=====

Notes for ELISHA G HUMPHREYS:  
Humphreys G. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99  
=====

iv. SARAH F TUNNELL, b. Nov 1863, Missouri.

Notes for SARAH F TUNNELL:  
Sarah F. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 10  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah F. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:

Birth Year <1862>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 18  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

=====

Sarah F. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

=====

v. CILIA C TUNNELL, b. Oct 1865, Missouri.

Notes for CILIA C TUNNELL:  
Cilia Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 8  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Cilia C. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1864>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 16  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

=====

Celia C. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900

Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

---

Celia C. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910  
Age: 45  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 826  
Part: 1  
Page: 106B

---

vi. NANCY E TUNNELL, b. 1866, Missouri.

Notes for NANCY E TUNNELL:  
Nancy E. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 5  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Nancy E. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1866>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 14  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

---

vii. LETETIA A TUNNELL, b. 1867, Missouri.

Notes for LETETIA A TUNNELL:  
Letetia A. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 4  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Letetia A. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1867>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 13  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

---

- viii. JOHN A TUNNELL, b. 12 Jun 1870, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 13 Apr 1918, Bowman, Sullivan Co., Missouri.

Notes for JOHN A TUNNELL:  
John A Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1870  
Age: 2  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: M593  
Roll: 823  
Part: 1  
Page: 223A

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John A. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1869>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 11  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>

Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

=====

John A. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

=====

John A. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910  
Age: 42  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Missouri  
County: SULLIVAN  
Locale: LIBERTY TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 826  
Part: 1  
Page: 106B

=====

More About JOHN A TUNNELL:  
Burial: 14 Apr 1918, Campground Cemetery, Osgood, Sullivan Co., Missouri

ix. LUCY J TUNNELL, b. Jan 1872, Missouri.

Notes for LUCY J TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Lucy J. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1872>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 8  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Stephen TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206B

=====

Lucy J. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Liberty Township, Sullivan County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 905 Book: 1 Page: 99

=====

**46.** GEORGE WHITE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1835 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Aft. 1923. He married MARY CALLAHAN 09 Jan 1857 in Missouri. She was born 17 Feb 1832 in Illinois, and died in Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE WHITE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

G. W. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1836>

Birthplace TN

Age 44

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household G. W. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Smokey Hill, Ellis, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254381

NA Film Number T9-0381

Page Number 404A

=====

Notes for MARY CALLAHAN:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1832>

Birthplace IL

Age 48

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household G. W. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Smokey Hill, Ellis, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254381

NA Film Number T9-0381

Page Number 404A

=====

More About GEORGE TUNNELL and MARY CALLAHAN:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1857, Missouri

Children of GEORGE TUNNELL and MARY CALLAHAN are:

i. CECILA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 31 Dec 1857, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 03 Aug 1909, Emporia, Lyon

Co., Kansas; m. JAMES THOMAS FORD, 09 Jun 1879; b. 20 Feb 1850, Missouri; d. 19 Jul 1922, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Notes for CECILA ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
C. E. FORD Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1857>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 23  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. T. FORD  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Smokey Hill, Ellis, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254381  
NA Film Number T9-0381  
Page Number 404A

=====

Notes for JAMES THOMAS FORD:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
J. T. FORD Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1850>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 30  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. T. FORD  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace KY  
Source Information:  
Census Place Smokey Hill, Ellis, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254381  
NA Film Number T9-0381  
Page Number 404A

=====

More About JAMES FORD and CECILA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1879

- ii. LYDIA TUNNELL, b. 13 Feb 1860, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 23 Oct 1888, Sullivan Co., Missouri; m. SAMUEL STOKESBERRY, 04 Feb 1876, Sullivan Co., Missouri; b. 1854, Indiana.

Notes for LYDIA TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Lydia A. D. STOKESBERRY Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1860>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 20  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel STOKESBERRY  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206A

=====

Notes for SAMUEL STOKESBERRY:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Samuel STOKESBERRY Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1854>  
Birthplace IN  
Age 26  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Samuel STOKESBERRY  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace OH  
Mother's Birthplace IN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254738  
NA Film Number T9-0738  
Page Number 206A

=====

More About SAMUEL STOKESBERRY and LYDIA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1876, Sullivan Co., Missouri

- iii. JOSIAH ROTEN TUNNELL, b. 13 Jan 1862, Sullivan Co., Missouri; m. CATHERINE RUSH, 16 Jul 1882; d. 06 Apr 1889.

Notes for JOSIAH ROTEN TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
J. R. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1862>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 18  
Occupation Herding Cattle  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household G. W. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace IL  
Source Information:  
Census Place Smokey Hill, Ellis, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254381  
NA Film Number T9-0381  
Page Number 404A

=====

More About JOSIAH TUNNELL and CATHERINE RUSH:



Marriage: 16 Jul 1882

**47.** WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1846 in Missouri, and died 16 Apr 1916 in Mystic, Appanoose Co., Iowa. He married CHRIS A BAILEY 1870 in Missouri. She was born 1852 in Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Wm. H. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace MO

Age 34

Occupation Saddler

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Wm. H. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Lindley, Grundy, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254688

NA Film Number T9-0688

Page Number 376D

=====

Notes for CHRIS A BAILEY:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

C. A. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1852>

Birthplace IA

Age 28

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Wm. H. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace VT

Mother's Birthplace MA

Source Information:

Census Place Lindley, Grundy, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254688

NA Film Number T9-0688

Page Number 376D

=====

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and CHRIS BAILEY:

Marriage: 1870, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and CHRIS BAILEY are:

- i. LEE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL.
- ii. GRACE TUNNELL.
- iii. FRANK TUNNELL, b. 1872, Missouri; d. Kearney Co., Nebraska.

Notes for FRANK TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Frank H. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1872>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 8  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Wm. H. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace IA  
Source Information:  
Census Place Lindley, Grundy, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254688  
NA Film Number T9-0688  
Page Number 376D

=====

iv. ROTEN D TUNNELL, b. 1874, Missouri.

Notes for ROTEN D TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
R. D. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 6  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Wm. H. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace IA  
Source Information:  
Census Place Lindley, Grundy, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254688  
NA Film Number T9-0688  
Page Number 376D

=====

v. W R TUNNELL, b. 1880, Missouri.

**48.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*SPENCER*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Greene Co., Tennessee, and died Bet. 1861 - 1866 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. He married THURIZA WILLIAMS 30 Sep 1844 in Greene Co., Tennessee.

More About JOHN TUNNELL and THURIZA WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1844, Greene Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and THURIZA WILLIAMS are:

- i. AMANDA JANE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. HALE WHITE.
- ii. MARGARET ANNTUNNELL, b. Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee.
- iii. GEORGE MCCLELLAN TUNNELL, b. Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. JULIA CALET.
- iv. EMILY CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee.

- v. SPENCER TUNNELL, b. Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee.
- vi. RHODA TUNNELL, b. 23 Apr 1845, Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee; d. 19 Mar 1911, Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL, 26 Jun 1869, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; b. 27 Oct 1850, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 27 Jan 1936, Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for RHODA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Rhoda TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace TN

Age 34

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214B

More About RHODA TUNNELL:

Burial: 1911, Ball Cemetery, Up Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Notes for WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Census 2: 24 Jul 1860, TN, Hawkins county, New Canton Post Office, Dwelling 1273, Family 1197, Household of Wesley Tunnell.

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

W. F. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1850>

Birthplace TN

Age 30

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214B

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, TN, Hawkins county, District 16, Enumeration District 79, Dwelling 33, Family 33, Household of William F Tunnell, Sr.

More About WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Burial: 1936, Ball Cemetery, Up Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Marriage Notes for RHODA TUNNELL and WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Ancestry.com  
Tennessee Mariages, 1851-1900  
WILLIAM F. TUNNELL RHODA TUNNELL 26 Jun 1869 Hawkins TN  
=====

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and RHODA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1869, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

- vii. LEANAH TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1846, Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. JOHN BARNETT.
- viii. JAMES BUCHANAN TUNNELL, b. 28 Sep 1858, Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. PATIENCE LUCAS; b. 26 Jul 1859.

**49.** MILTON<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*SPENCER<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1825. He married (1) ELIZABETH GRAY WALKER 18 May 1843 in Greene Co., Illinois. She was born 28 Apr 1826, and died 24 Jun 1850 in Greene Co., Tennessee. He married (2) ANNA ELIZA PHILLIPS 03 Nov 1850 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee, and died in Missouri.

More About MILTON TUNNELL and ELIZABETH WALKER:  
Marriage: 18 May 1843, Greene Co., Illinois

More About MILTON TUNNELL and ANNA PHILLIPS:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1850, Greene Co., Tennessee

Children of MILTON TUNNELL and ANNA PHILLIPS are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, m. J E BURTIN.
- ii. RHODA EVALINE TUNNELL, m. JAKE BROWN.
- iii. JOHN TUNNELL.
- iv. MARY CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. 12 Aug 1845, Missouri; m. (1) REV JOAB HOLLOWAY, 27 Dec 1885, Missouri; d. 31 Mar 1901; m. (2) CHARLES H CASH, 21 Oct 1903, Missouri; d. 1917.

More About JOAB HOLLOWAY and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1885, Missouri

More About CHARLES CASH and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1903, Missouri

- v. HARRIET ATWOOD NEWELL TUNNELL, b. 04 Dec 1847; d. 21 Jul 1884, Greene Co., Tennessee; m. HENRY MCNEECE, Tennessee; d. 1866, Greene Co., Tennessee.

More About HENRY MCNEECE and HARRIET TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Tennessee

- vi. INFANT TUNNELL, b. 10 Jun 1850; d. 10 Jun 1850.
- vii. MANFORD TUNNELL, b. 26 Jun 1854, Missouri; m. (1) MILLIE BURTIN, 1876, Sullivan Co., Missouri; d. 04 Jul 1908; m. (2) OLLIE DENNISON, 22 Oct 1922.

More About MANFORD TUNNELL and MILLIE BURTIN:  
Marriage: 1876, Sullivan Co., Missouri

More About MANFORD TUNNELL and OLLIE DENNISON:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1922

- viii. JAMES SPENCER TUNNELL, b. 02 Apr 1863, Missouri; m. EMMA JANE REDDING, 22 Dec 1883, Missouri.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and EMMA REDDING:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1883, Missouri

**50.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Sep 1829 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 18 Jul 1887 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She married

SOLOMON P LUCAS Abt. 1849. He was born 11 Mar 1825 in Virginia, and died in Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for MARY JANE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary J. LUCAS Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1830>

Birthplace TN

Age 50

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Solomon LUCAS

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place District 4, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 199A

=====

Notes for SOLOMON P LUCAS:

Notable Sothern Families page 291.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Solomon LUCAS Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1825>

Birthplace VA

Age 55

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Solomon LUCAS

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace KY

Source Information:

Census Place District 4, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 199A

=====

More About SOLOMON LUCAS and MARY TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1849

Child of MARY TUNNELL and SOLOMON LUCAS is:

- i. PATIENCE<sup>8</sup> LUCAS, b. 26 Jul 1859; m. JAMES BUCHANAN TUNNELL; b. 28 Sep 1858, Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee.

51. JOHN H B<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1831 in Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Bet. 1862 - 1865. He married MARGARET ALICE HALE 26 Nov 1851 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born 1836, and died Aft. 1880 in Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET ALICE HALE:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

M. A. TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1832>

Birthplace TN

Age 48

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household M. A. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214A

=====

More About JOHN TUNNELL and MARGARET HALE:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1851, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Children of JOHN TUNNELL and MARGARET HALE are:

- i. ELBERT<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1852, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1891, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ELBERT TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Elbert S. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1854>

Birthplace TN

Age 26

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household M. A. TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214A

=====

More About ELBERT TUNNELL:  
Marital Status: Abt. 1891, Unmarried

- ii. JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL, b. 1855, Tennessee; d. 05 Mar 1925, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. REBECCA LUCAS; b. 1854, Tennessee; d. 1930, Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL:  
source: Noatble Southern Families page 293.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
J. W. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1855>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 25  
Occupation Farmer  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. W. TUNNEL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214A  
=====

More About JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Notes for REBECCA LUCAS:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Rebecca TUNNEL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1854>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 26  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. W. TUNNEL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace VA  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214A  
=====

More About REBECCA LUCAS:  
Burial: Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

iii. J R TUNNELL, b. 1863, Tennessee.

**52.** SPENCER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1834 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died Abt. 1857 in Missouri. He married MARTHA JANE BALL 01 Jan 1853 in Tennessee. She was born Apr 1838, and died 01 Mar 1908 in Greeneville, Greeneville Co., Tennessee.

Notes for SPENCER TUNNELL:

Notable Southern Families page 294

=====

Notes for MARTHA JANE BALL:

Notable Southern Families page 294

=====

More About SPENCER TUNNELL and MARTHA BALL:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1853, Tennessee

Child of SPENCER TUNNELL and MARTHA BALL is:

- i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 31 Oct 1856, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; m. JAMES HARVEY LUCAS, 1881, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; b. 20 Aug 1861, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 1882, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for REBECCA TUNNELL:

Notable Southern Families page 294

=====

Notes for JAMES HARVEY LUCAS:

Notable Southern Families page 294

=====

More About JAMES LUCAS and REBECCA TUNNELL:

Marriage: 1881, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

**53.** JAMES HARVEY<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1842 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Persia, Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married (1) SALLIE BRUNER Abt. 1861 in Greene Co., Tennessee. She died in Texas. He married (2) SALLIE CALDWELL Abt. 1863 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She died 16 Apr 1864 in Persia, Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married (3) MARIA CALDWELL 15 Aug 1869 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born 31 Jan 1849, and died 04 Apr 1918 in Persia, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY TUNNELL:

Notable Southern Families page 294.

=====

Civil War

Tunnel, James James Tunnel - {TUNNEL}

Company: B

Rank In: 2 Lieutenant

Rank Out: 2 Lieutenant

Roll-Box: 392

Roll-Exct: 15

Roll-Rec: 1687

Allegiance: Union



Misc:  
Unit: 3 Tennessee Mounted Inf.

#### UNION TENNESSEE VOLUNTEERS

3rd Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry

Organized at Loudon, Strawberry Plains and Knoxville July to September, 1864. Duty in East Tennessee till November. Skirmish at Lee's Ferry September 6. Greenville October 12. Mustered out November 30, 1864.

=====

More About JAMES HARVEY TUNNELL:  
Burial: Jul 1925, Ball-Tunnell Cemetery, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Notes for SALLIE BRUNER:  
Notable Southern Families page 294.

=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and SALLIE BRUNER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1861, Greene Co., Tennessee

Notes for SALLIE CALDWELL:  
Notable Southern Families page 294.

=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and SALLIE CALDWELL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1863, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Notes for MARIA CALDWELL:  
Notable Southern Families page 294.

=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and MARIA CALDWELL:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1869, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Child of JAMES TUNNELL and MARIA CALDWELL is:  
i. THOMAS W<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS W TUNNELL:  
Notable Southern Families page 294

=====

**54.** DAVID CARTER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1847 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 1910 in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married MARY ELIZABETH BALL 1869 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, daughter of MAHALA BALL. She was born 31 Mar 1850 in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died in Persia, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for DAVID CARTER TUNNELL:  
Notable Souther Families page 297  
The compilar of Tunnell record acknowledges here the courtesy of Mr. P. H. Gardener, an attorney, of New York and Johnson City, Tenn., a descendant of Moses Ball, in furnishings many names an dates of the family of Rev. James and Jane (Ball) Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

David TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace TN

Age 34

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household David TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace VA

Source Information:

Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 182B

=====

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BALL:

source Notable Southern Families page 297

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary E. TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1848>

Birthplace TN

Age 32

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household David TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 182B

=====

More About DAVID TUNNELL and MARY BALL:

Marriage: 1869, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Children of DAVID TUNNELL and MARY BALL are:

- i. ELLA C<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 27 Dec 1871, Tennessee; m. ANDREW GILLY, 29 Mar 1905, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ELLA C TUNNELL:

source Notable Southern Families page 298

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Ella C. TUNNEL Household

Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1872>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 8  
Occupation At School  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household David TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 182B

=====

Notes for ANDREW GILLY:  
source Notable Southern Families page 298

=====

More About ANDREW GILLY and ELLA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1905, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

ii. JOSEPH O TUNNELL, b. 1874, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH O TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Joseph O. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 6  
Occupation At School  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household David TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 182B

=====

iii. CHARLIE E TUNNELL, b. 1876, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLIE E TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Charlie E. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1876>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 4  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>

Head of Household David TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 15, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 182B

=====

**55.** WILLIAM FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Oct 1850 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and died 27 Jan 1936 in Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He married RHODA TUNNELL 26 Jun 1869 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, daughter of JOHN TUNNELL and THURIZA WILLIAMS. She was born 23 Apr 1845 in Jearoldstown, Greene Co., Tennessee, and died 19 Mar 1911 in Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Census 2: 24 Jul 1860, TN, Hawkins county, New Canton Post Office, Dwelling 1273, Family 1197, Household of Wesley Tunnell.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

W. F. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1850>

Birthplace TN

Age 30

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Note ORIG DATA

Source Information:

Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255260

NA Film Number T9-1260

Page Number 214B

=====

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, TN, Hawkins county, District 16, Enumeration District 79, Dwelling 33, Family 33, Household of William F Tunnell, Sr.

=====

More About WILLIAM FLETCHER TUNNELL:

Burial: 1936, Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Notes for RHODA TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Rhoda TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace TN

Age 34  
Occupation Keeping House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214B

---

More About RHODA TUNNELL:  
Burial: 1911, Ball Cemetery, Upr Beech Creek Rd, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL and RHODA TUNNELL:  
Ancestry.com  
Tennessee Mariages, 1851-1900  
WILLIAM F. TUNNELL RHODA TUNNELL 26 Jun 1869 Hawkins TN

---

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and RHODA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1869, Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and RHODA TUNNELL are:  
i. J C<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1871, Tennessee.

Notes for J C TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
J. C. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1871>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 9  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214B

---

ii. JOHN H TUNNELL, b. 1874, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN H TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John H. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 6  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214B

---

---

iii. WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 1876, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Wm. F. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1876>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 4  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214B

---

---

iv. CRED TUNNELL, b. 1879, Tennessee.

Notes for CRED TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Cred TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1879>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 1  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household W. F. TUNNEL

Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Note ORIG DATA  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 16, Hawkins, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255260  
NA Film Number T9-1260  
Page Number 214B

=====

**56.** SPENCER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*ISAAC*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1863 in Tennessee. He married CALLIE DEAN UNKNOWN. She was born 1869 in Tennessee.

Notes for SPENCER TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Spencer TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1863>

Birthplace TN

Age 17

Occupation Laborer

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Barbara N. TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 14, Sullivan, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255281

NA Film Number T9-1281

Page Number 418A

=====

Spencer Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910

Age: 47

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Tennessee

County: HAMBLLEN

Locale: 2-WD MORRISTOWN

Series: T624

Roll: 1501

Part: 3

Page: 123B

=====

Notes for CALLIE DEAN UNKNOWN:

Callie Dean Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910

Age: 41

Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Tennessee  
County: HAMBLEN  
Locale: 2-WD MORRISTOWN  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1501  
Part: 3  
Page: 123B  
=====

Children of SPENCER TUNNELL and CALLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1892, Massachusetts.

Notes for BARBARA TUNNELL:  
Barbara Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910  
Age: 18  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MA  
State: Tennessee  
County: HAMBLEN  
Locale: 2-WD MORRISTOWN  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1501  
Part: 3  
Page: 123B  
=====

- ii. SPENCER TUNNELL, b. 1893, Massachusetts.

Notes for SPENCER TUNNELL:  
Spencer Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910  
Age: 17  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MA  
State: Tennessee  
County: HAMBLEN  
Locale: 2-WD MORRISTOWN  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1501  
Part: 3  
Page: 123B  
=====

- iii. TRENTON TUNNELL, b. 1900, Tennessee.

Notes for TRENTON TUNNELL:  
Trenton Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910  
Age: 10  
Gender: M  
Race: W



Birthplace: TN  
State: Tennessee  
County: HAMBLEN  
Locale: 2-WD MORRISTOWN  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1501  
Part: 3  
Page: 123B

---

**57.** JAMES WESLEY<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Jan 1844 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 09 May 1912 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) EOLA CALHOUN 09 Jan 1867 in Polk Co., Tennessee. She was born 24 Sep 1852 in Tennessee, and died 05 Nov 1886 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married (2) SALLY ANN HOWELL 09 Jan 1887 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee. She was born 23 Sep 1866 in Patty Station, Polk Co., Tennessee, and died 29 Dec 1943 in Meeker, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL:

Married 3 times.

Served under General Sherman in Georgia - Unionist.

"...was a member of Co D and 15th TN Fed. Vol. Inf. for three years and served under Sherman in the Georgia campaign...."

From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whitely, p 318

"During the Civil War, James was a member of Co. D and the 15th Tenn. Fed. Vol. Inf. for three years and served under General Sherman in the Georgia campaign. His name appeared in the Athens Post February 27, 1863, along with his cousins James and Issac Eaton, as having failed to report for conscription into the Confederate Army; a \$30 reward was offered for his apprehension. He was still living in McMinn Co., TN in 1870, since his name appears in co. tax records there. It would appear that James joined his brothers, Thomas and David, in their move to Barry Co., MO in 1870 or shortly thereafter. It is said from there he moved to Sparks. OK."

From Tommye Judd, Jones OK, 22 Mar 1999:

"...Actually he was beaten and robbed of more than 500.00 dollars which was a lot of money at that time, in Shawnee, Okla. He died 2 days later in the Shawnee Hospital. The police did not call it a murder but that he had stepped off the walkway and fell braking his hip and several bones, when he was found he was unconscious and had no money on him. He had taken the train from Sparks to Shawnee to purchase a new large ice box (for) meat for the grocery store and cafe that they owned. My grandmother said he had a bad habit of opening his billfold in front of anyone, and the thought is that someone saw him with a lot of money and decided to relieve him of it."

From Tommye Judd, Jones OK, 9 Apr 1999 (Slightly edited by Dave Tunnell):

"Sally Ann Howell and James Wesley [Tunnell]

.....James had been married to Eola Calhoun. He and (Edie) had seven children. They loaded them up into a covered wagon and moved to Barry Co., Mo, where other family members, cousins and uncles had previously moved. In November 1886, Edie died and is buried in Barry Co., MO. James Wesley again loaded up his children and returned to Tenn.

On January 8, 1887, (Sally Ann Howell) married James Wesley Tunnell at Athens, McMinn Co. Tenn. To this marriage, five children were born. They would add to the first family of James Wesley. In 1901, James and Sally loaded all the family in a covered wagon and headed to Oklahoma.

More About JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL:

Medical Information: Fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair.<sup>45</sup>

Military service: Bet. 31 Aug 1862 - 30 Jun 1863, CW: Union Army: TN 5th E TN. Inf Co D: AWOL 3 Jan-2Feb

1864.46,47,48

Religion: Methodist48

Residence: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Barry county MO at one time49

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

James W. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1844>

Birthplace TN

Age 36

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James W. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 6A

=====

More About JAMES WESLEY TUNNELL:

Burial: White Dove Cemetery, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Notes for EOLA CALHOUN:

Birth Date, Birth Location & death day Ref. Tommey Judd tree 02/20/2001.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Eva C. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1853>

Birthplace TN

Age 27

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James W. TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace SC

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 6A

=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and EOLA CALHOUN:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1867, Polk Co., Tennessee

Notes for SALLY ANN HOWELL:  
Notes for SALLY ANN HOWELL:  
From Tommye Judd, 9 Apr 1999 (Slightly edited by Dave Tunnell):

"Sally Ann Howell and James Wesley (Tunnell)

....There is little we know about Sally's youth except she probably didn't know or remember her father well. She was the youngest of 10 children; born in 1866 and her father was not listed in the 1870 census. Assume he had passed on.

Sally and James Wesley left Tennessee in 1901 and finally settled in Snyder in western Oklahoma. (Sally) did tell us that her mother begged her not to leave Tenn. knowing that she would likely never see her daughter again. In truth, Sally never saw her mother again. Sally said James W. was very strong minded and determined to move to Oklahoma. He had saddled horses for the two oldest boys, Jessie and Dave, to ride. He loaded the younger children in the wagon. He looked down at the weeping Sally and her mother and said, 'woman, are you going with me?' Hesitating a moment, she said, 'Where do you want me to sit, J.W.?' She climbed into the wagon. Sally's mother cried, 'wait', and she ran back into the kitchen. She brought back her most prized piece of china, a covered oval painted china serving dish with a lid and small handles on each end. She handed the dish up to Sally and watched as the wagon rolled out of sight. Jessie James' daughter, Dormilea, has that prized covered dish now.

In 1904, they again packed up and moved to Lincoln county, to a growing little town of Sparks. There were two railroads coming which meant growth. James Wesley opened up a grocery store. Because of the immigrants working and following the railroad, he and Sally decided to open up a cafe. So, they remodeled the store to make room for a small cafe. They were next door to a rooming house and a block away from the railroad station. It was a wonderful location for their business.

James Wesley was appointed town Marshall on March 7, 1907 and held that office for about three years. It was said that he ruled with a stern voice and a 'hog leg on his hip.'"

Along with a small, weighted pewter tooth-pick holder and her wedding ring, I have many memories of my great-grandmother, Sally Tunnell. Bear with me, as I tell my story.

She was a small frail lady with a quick smile and straight gray hair tied back into a bun. She raised many small pots of tiny hot red peppers, usually replanting seeds in one pound coffee cans. In the summer time, she would sit the pots of peppers all around the edge of her front porch. She tended the peppers daily by squatting down and slowly moving from pot to pot, picking the peppers as they ripened.

She had a small crystal finger bowl that always sat in the middle of the breakfast where she would place her daily harvest. She had a small square white pot and lid, and daily she would put a cup of navy beans in the pot with a little piece of pork and then sit it back on the stove to simmer. When noon came, she would cook a small patty of cornbread in a skillet and have her lunch adding those prized little peppers for just the right flavor.

She would turn on her radio at noon and listen to Bob Wills and the Texas Play Boys on the KVOO station out of Tulsa. She never missed her favorite shows. She liked the Grand Ole Opra on Saturday nights. After lunch, she would lay down and rest on her ornate iron framed twin bed that she kept in the living room with a quilt and yo-yo covered pillows. At night, she slept on the matching bed in the front bedroom. If any of us grandchildren spent the night with her, we could sleep on the litte bed. She would joke about being superstitious. If an owl hooted at night, she would turn her house shoe upside down, and, of course, a black cat was out of the question.

In 1941, with Granny's health beginning to fail, she moved in with Jessie and Inez. In the last year of her life, she was bedfast and was cared for daily by Inez. .... Three days prior to her death, Inez was setting at her bedside; knowing the end was near, Granny removed her gold wedding band and handed it to Inez. She told Inez that she wanted her to have it, and on the 29th of December 1943 she passed away.

I now have that ring and there is something interesting about it. The ring is 24 ct. gold. It is wide and apparently at one time was a rather thick gold band. Inside is a still deep engraving that reads, 'From A to A.' Those letters do not seem to match either James Wesley or Sally Ann. Makes me think the ring was second hand.

More About SALLY ANN HOWELL:  
Census: 1920, Lincoln county OK50  
Religion: Methodist51

=====

01/16/05

Name: Connie Baumann

Email: Littletn@aol.com

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Pleasant Howell was born circa 1828. My source for that date includes Tennessee census and military records. Sarah was born circa 1825, per Tennessee census records.

=====

More About SALLY ANN HOWELL:

Burial: White Dove Cemetery, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

More About JAMES TUNNELL and SALLY HOWELL:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1887, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and EOLA CALHOUN are:

- i. WILLIAM GRANT<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 29 Sep 1869, Tennessee; d. Kiowa Co., Oklahoma; m. SALLIE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1890; b. Oct 1872, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM GRANT TUNNELL:

Residence: 1926, Kiowa Co., Oklahoma.

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

William S. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1870>

Birthplace TN

Age 10

Occupation Work On Farm

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James W. TUNNELL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 6A

=====

Notes for SALLIE UNKNOWN:

Source: Birth Month, Year & Location given by Tommye Judd 11/03/2001.

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and SALLIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1890

- ii. REBECCA J TUNNELL, b. 16 Sep 1871, Tennessee; d. 1888.

Notes for REBECCA J TUNNELL:

Died at age 17, cause of death unknown. Death date Ref. Tommye Judd 02/20/2001.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Rebecca J. TUNNELL Household

Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1872>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 8  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household James W. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255275  
NA Film Number T9-1275  
Page Number 6A

=====

- iii. M C TUNNELL, b. 25 Nov 1873; d. 08 Dec 1874, Berry Co., Missouri.

Notes for M C TUNNELL:  
Death location Ref. Tommeyer Judd 02/20/2001.

- iv. EVA TENNIE TUNNELL, b. 16 Oct 1875, Tennessee; d. 08 Oct 1966, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma;  
m. J CAL BICE, 21 Jan 1894, Polk Co., Tennessee; b. 06 Nov 1874.

Notes for EVA TENNIE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Eva T. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 6  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household James W. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255275  
NA Film Number T9-1275  
Page Number 6A

=====

More About J BICE and EVA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1894, Polk Co., Tennessee

- v. LOUELLA MARGUERITE E TUNNELL, b. 13 Jul 1877, Berry Co., Missouri; d. 30 Apr 1944, Dallas, Collin Co., Texas; m. JAMES WESLEY SPEARMAN, 1894, Polk Co., Tennessee; b. 24 Aug 1872, Kentucky; d. 26 Dec 1928, Melissa, Collin Co., Texas.

Notes for LOUELLA MARGUERITE E TUNNELL:  
She had no children. Ref. Tommeyer Judd 02/20/2001.  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Margaret L. TUNNELL Household

Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1877>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 3  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household James W. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255275  
NA Film Number T9-1275  
Page Number 6A

=====

More About LOUELLA MARGUERITE E TUNNELL:  
Burial: Melissa Cemetery, Melissa, Collin Co., Texas  
Fact: 1: Had no children

Notes for JAMES WESLEY SPEARMAN:  
Occupation: 1934 Post Master, McKenny, Texas.

Dates & Locations from Tommye Judd 11/03/2001.

More About JAMES WESLEY SPEARMAN:  
Burial: Dec 1928, Melissa Cemetery, Melissa, Collins Co., Texas

More About JAMES SPEARMAN and LOUELLA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 1894, Polk Co., Tennessee

- vi. JULIA TUNNELL, b. 20 Dec 1882, Tennessee; m. JAMES WILLIAM BOON, Abt. 1902; b. Abt. 1882.

Notes for JULIA TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JAMES BOON and JULIA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1902

- vii. ELIZABETH BLAINE SARVILLA TUNNELL, b. 04 Feb 1885, Tennessee; m. JACK DODD, Abt. 1905, Washita, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for ELIZABETH BLAINE SARVILLA TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JACK DODD and ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1905, Washita, Caddo Co., Oklahoma

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and SALLY HOWELL are:

- viii. JESSE JAMES<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 23 Apr 1889, Patty Station, Polk Co., Tennessee<sup>1</sup>; d. 30 Nov 1966, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma<sup>1</sup>; m. INEZ STILL, 08 Apr 1908, Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. 18 Jan 1892, Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri; d. 30 Dec 1955, Meeker, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for JESSE JAMES TUNNELL:  
Tunnell, Jessie J.  
Age: 20  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN

Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 174B

=====

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 29, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.99331.123]

Individual: Tunnell, Jessie  
Social Security #: 441-07-7403  
SS# issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Apr 23, 1889  
Death date: Nov 1966

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74855  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Meeker, Oklahoma

=====

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JESSE JAMES TUNNELL:  
Fact 9: Bet. 1911 - 1917, Had still born twins.  
Fact 10: SSDI spells the first name Jessie.

Notes for INEZ STILL:  
Inez Still found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900  
Lived in: Richland Township, Vernon County, Missouri  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 906 Book: 2 Page: 165

=====

1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Inez  
Age: 18  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 174B

=====

More About INEZ STILL:  
Burial: White Dove Cemetery, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

More About JESSE TUNNELL and INEZ STILL:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1908, Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

- ix. IDA E TUNNELL, b. 17 Dec 1892, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 1952, Houston, Harris Co., Texas; m. GUY EAGLE<sup>2</sup>, 17 Jul 1909, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. 01 Jan 1891, Kansas<sup>3</sup>; d. 09 Aug 1955, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma<sup>3</sup>.

Notes for IDA E TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for GUY EAGLE:

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-K, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 13, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.73626.46]

Individual: Eagle, Guy

Social Security #: 547-14-6184

Issued in: California

Birth date: Jan 1, 1891

Death date: Aug 1955

=====

Marriage Notes for IDA TUNNELL and GUY EAGLE:

Source: Marriage location, NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About GUY EAGLE and IDA TUNNELL:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1909, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

- x. DAVID CALVIN TUNNELL, b. 03 Mar 1894, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 19 Mar 1972, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma; m. (1) CLARA WARREN, 11 Feb 1914, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. Abt. 1894; m. (2) RENA HUTCHINSON, 01 Jan 1921, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. 30 Sep 1896; d. 16 Dec 1961, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for DAVID CALVIN TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About DAVID TUNNELL and CLARA WARREN:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Notes for RENA HUTCHINSON:

Death Date Ref. Tommye Judd 02/20/2001.

More About DAVID TUNNELL and RENA HUTCHINSON:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1921, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

- xi. HOUSTON BROWNLOW TUNNELL, b. 12 Mar 1896, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee<sup>4</sup>; d. 01 Mar 1953, El Cerrito, Riverside Co., California<sup>4</sup>; m. LUCILLE O'BRIAN, 1929, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. 16 Jan 1906, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; d. 25 May 1975, Contra Costa Co., California<sup>5</sup>.

Notes for HOUSTON BROWNLOW TUNNELL:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 334. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 29, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.99331.66]

Individual: Tunnell, Hugh

Social Security #: 446-07-8573

SS# issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Mar 12, 1896

Death date: Mar 1953

=====

California Death Records

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death
TUNNELL	HUGH	BROWNLOW	03/12/1896	HOWL	TUNNELL	M	TENNESSEE	
ALAMEDA(01)								



Place Residence Death Date SSN Age  
03/01/1953 56 yrs

=====

More About HOUSTON BROWNLOW TUNNELL:

Burial: Mar 1953, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co., California

Fact: 10: NSF and SSDI use Hugh

Military service: WW II:

Notes for LUCILLE O'BRIAN:

Birth Date, Death Date & Location Ref. Tommye Judd 02/20/2001.[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.206]

Individual: Tunnell, Lucille

Social Security #: 446-22-9385

Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Jan 16, 1910

Death date: May 1975

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 94530

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

El Cerrito, California

=====

California Death Records

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place
TUNNELL	LUCILLE	M	01/16/1910			F	OKLAHOMA	CONTRA COSTA
Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age					
	05/25/1975	446-22-9385	65 yrs					

=====

More About LUCILLE O'BRIAN:

Burial: May 1975, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co., California

Nationality: Lucille was full blood Sac-n-Fox Indian

Marriage Notes for HOUSTON TUNNELL and LUCILLE O'BRIAN:

Marriage date & Location Ref. Tommeyer Judd 02/20/2001.

More About HOUSTON TUNNELL and LUCILLE O'BRIAN:

Marriage: 1929, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

- xii. JORDAN HENRY TUNNELL, b. 02 Mar 1898, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 03 Jul 1957, California; m. MYRTLE E. WALTON, Aft. 1913; b. 28 May 1906, Oklahoma<sup>6</sup>; d. 19 Aug 1967, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California<sup>6</sup>.

Notes for JORDAN HENRY TUNNELL:

Source: Census 1920, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JORDAN HENRY TUNNELL:

Occupation: Aft. 1940, Ship yard

Residence: Aft. 1940, Oakland, California

Notes for MYRTLE E. WALTON:

California Death Records

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place
TUNNELL	MYRTLE	E	05/28/1906	RAY		F	OKLAHOMA	LOS ANGELES(70)

Residence Death Date SSN      Age  
08/19/1967 446-12-6485 61 yrs

=====  
[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:  
May 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.100]

Individual: Tunnell, Myrtle  
Social Security #: 446-12-6485  
Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: May 28, 1906  
Death date: Aug 1967

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 91740  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Glendora, California  
=====

More About JORDAN TUNNELL and MYRTLE WALTON:  
Children: None  
Marriage: Aft. 1913

**58.** SARAH ANN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Oct 1845 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 01 Nov 1918 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee. She married DAVID BRAD HAMILTON 11 Oct 1872 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. He was born 1846 in Tennessee, and died in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH ANN ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
Lived on a farm her grandfather settled in McMinn Co.

Notes for SARAH ANN ELIZABETH TUNNELL:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 318-319

"Sarah's name is first found in the 1850 McMinn County Census in her parent's household, along with her six brothers and sisters. She must have gone by the name Elizabeth, since that is how she appeared in the 1860 and 1870 census. Also, Lucy Ball in Armstrong's book referred to her as Elizabeth. These two latter census show her family living in the 11th Civil District in McMinn Co. It has not been determined when David's (Ball referred to him as Brad) family came to McMinn Co. His father, also named David, married a second time to Sarah Williams March 2 1858 in McMinn Co., placing the family in that co. by that date. The 1860 McMinn Co. Census shows the families of both David and Elizabeth in close proximity of each other in the 11th Civil District. Later, in the 1870 McMinn County Tax List a D.B. Hamilton is shown in adjacent 15th District, paying a \$2 poll tax. David was only nine days past his 17th birthday when he enlisted November 21, 1864 in Co. B., 7th Regt., TN Mounted Infantry Volunteers. At the time he enlisted, Federal Forces had gained control of East TN and General Sherman, one month earlier, had occupied Atlanta. David received his discharge from active service on July 27, 1865.

It appears that after Elizabeth and David were married then remained in McMinn Co. near her folks. David is shown in the 11th Civil District on both the 1877 and 1878 Tax List. he is also shown in the 1882 Tax List as paying tax on 42 acres of land valued at \$125. neighbors adjoining his property were: Bradfrod, Wilson, Sloop and Wilson. Elizabeth was expecting their seventh child, due in less than three months, when David suddenly died. The cause of death was recorded when Elizabeth made application in McMinn Co. on July 22, 1890 for a widow's pension, based on David's military service during the Civil War. In a General Affidavit given that date by her father, Jesse Tunnell, he states that he was a neighbor to David at the time of his death; that they both lived in the 11 Civil District, Longs Mill, McMinn Co. TN; and that David died 'from foul air in a well.' Jesse went on to say that Elizabeth 'has but little property, a poor person, and dependant on her daily labor for support or contributions from others. She owns a small tract of land worth less than \$300.' He further stated that the land

would not rent for more than \$25 per year and that he and Elizabeth were neighbors. Over the next couple of years several affidavits were given by relatives and neighbors in support of her application. These included, in addition to her father Jesse, J.B. Eaton, John G Williams, a neighbor and her brother James Tunnell. Elizabeth was eventually successful in her quest and was awarded Widow's Certificate No. 346,272. She received her final pension payment of \$25 on November 4, 1918; nine days prior to her death. On November 20, 1918 her son Jesse B. was appointed administrator of her estate.

As late as 1913 Elizabeth was living on the farm her grandfather John Tunnell settled on over 90 years earlier. She never married after David's death. Names of their children were taken from 'The Family Bible of David B. and Sarah E. Hamilton, published in 1878.' The children's names were written by David except Nancy J. who was born after his death."

More About SARAH ANN ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, on the east side of S Hill St, Athens TN86

Residence: McMinn county TN on the farm her grandfather settled.<sup>87</sup>

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

1870 Census

Individual: Tunnell, Elizabeth

Age: 22 Year(s)

Ethnicity: White

Birthplace: Tennessee

County: McMinn

Township: Eleventh District

Post Office: Athens

State: TN

Census Page Number: 0124

Census Line Number: 15A

National Archives Series Number: M593

National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549

Job:

Job Code:

Real Property: \$0

Personal Property: \$0

Head of Household: N

Literate: Yes

Family Number: 0039

Dwelling Number: 0039

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Sarah A. HAMILTON Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1855>

Birthplace TN

Age 25

Occupation Housekeeper

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Brad HAMILTON

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255268

NA Film Number T9-1268

More About SARAH ANN ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Notes for DAVID BRAD HAMILTON:

More About DAVID BRAD HAMILTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, on the east side of S Hill St, Athens TN

=====

Hamilton, David B.David B. Hamilton - {HAMILTON}

Company: B

Rank In: Private

Rank Out: Private

Roll-Box: 000392

Roll-Exct: 0006

Roll-Rec: 00002553

Allegiance: Union

Misc:

Unit: 7 Tennessee Mounted Inf.

#### UNION TENNESSEE VOLUNTEERS

7th Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry

Organized at Athens and Nashville, Tenn., August, 1864. Attached to District of East Tennessee to March, 1865  
2nd Brigade, District of East Tennessee, Dept. of the Cumberland, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.-Duty at Nashville and Athens till March, 1865. Action at Athens January 28, 1865. Near Philadelphia  
March 1. Operations about Athens March 2-4. Guard passes east of Athens till July. Mustered out July 27, 1865.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Brad HAMILTON Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace TN

Age 34

Occupation Works On Farm

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Brad HAMILTON

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255268

NA Film Number T9-1268

Page Number 387D

=====

More About DAVID BRAD HAMILTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Marriage Notes for SARAH TUNNELL and DAVID HAMILTON:

McMinn County, Tennessee Marriage Book G

David HAMILTON to Sarah E. TUNNEL 10/11/1872 by W. H. Stephenson, J. P.

More About DAVID HAMILTON and SARAH TUNNELL:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1872, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Children of SARAH TUNNELL and DAVID HAMILTON are:

- i. ALICE CORDELLIA<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON, b. 25 Jun 1873, McMinn Co., Tennessee; m. (1) HENRY A. FORE, Bet. 1888 - 1893; b. 1873, Georgia; m. (2) LUTHER S PUETT, Bet. 1899 - 1908; b. 1874, Georgia.

Notes for ALICE CORDELLIA HAMILTON:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Allice C. HAMILTON Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1874>

Birthplace TN

Age 6

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Brad HAMILTON

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255268

NA Film Number T9-1268

Page Number 387D

More About ALICE CORDELLIA HAMILTON:

Fact: 10: NSF uses the name Alice B; WEMW uses Alice Cordelia.

Residence: 1926, Cleveland, Tennessee

Notes for HENRY A. FORE:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191.

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Henry A. FORE Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1873>

Birthplace GA

Age 7

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Hardy C. FORE

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace NC

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 1, Polk, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255275

NA Film Number T9-1275

Page Number 3B

=====

More About HENRY FORE and ALICE HAMILTON:  
Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1893

Notes for LUTHER S PUETT:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Luther S. PUETT Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1874>  
Birthplace GA  
Age 6  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household John R. PUETT  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace NC  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 384A

=====

More About LUTHER PUETT and ALICE HAMILTON:  
Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1908

- ii. REBECCA HAMILTON, b. 26 Sep 1874, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for REBECCA HAMILTON:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Rebecca HAMILTON Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1876>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 4  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Brad HAMILTON  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 387D

=====

- iii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. 05 Jan 1876, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE HAMILTON:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jessie B. HAMILTON Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1877>

Birthplace TN  
Age 3  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Brad HAMILTON  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 387D

---

- iv. SARAH TENNIE HAMILTON, b. 16 Jun 1877, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH TENNIE HAMILTON:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Tennie HAMILTON Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1879>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 1  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Brad HAMILTON  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 387D

---

- v. LAURA HAMILTON, b. 23 Nov 1879, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 03 May 1880.  
vi. RANSOM W HAMILTON, b. 23 Oct 1882, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. Bef. 1926.  
vii. NANCY J DULAR HAMILTON, b. 03 Jan 1885, McMinn Co., Tennessee.

**59.** THOMAS MILLER<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1847 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 1932 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married SARAH JANE BERRY 20 Nov 1870 in Barry Co., Missouri. She was born Feb 1857 in Tennessee, and died 1938 in Barry Co., Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS MILLER TUNNELL:  
Notes for THOMAS MILLER TUNNELL:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 319

"Thomas appeared in both the 1850 and 1860 McMinn Co., TN Census and in the household of his parents. he also was shown in the 1869 and 1870 Tax List along with his father and brother James, but did not appear in the 1870 McMinn Co. Census. He, along with his brother David, were found in the 1870 Barry Co., MO Census taken August 24th of that year. They were living in the household of Elias W William, who had left McMinn County for southwest MO almost 20 years earlier. By 1880 Thomas had married and was farming in Kings Prairie Township in Barry Co. Birth places for his five ch. in the census that year show he left MO for TX in about 1873; returned to MO about 1877; where he appears to have spent the next 55 years."

More About THOMAS MILLER TUNNELL:  
Burial: 1932, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO98  
Residence: 1926, Aurora MO.99

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

T. M. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1850>

Birthplace TN

Age 30

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254672

NA Film Number T9-0672

Page Number 230C

---

1900 Missouri Census

Individual: Dowell, George W.

Age: 53 Year(s)

Ethnicity: White

Birthplace: Tennessee

County: Barry

Township: Ozark

Post Office:

State: MO

Census Page Number: 0066A

Census Line Number: 073

National Archives Series Number: T623

National Archives Microfilm Number: 906

Job: Farmer

Job Code: 001-Farmer

Real Property:

Personal Property:

Head of Household: Y

Literate: Yes

Family Number: 0239

Dwelling Number: 0239

---

More About THOMAS MILLER TUNNELL:

Occupation: 23 Jun 1900, Farmer/1900 Census

Notes for SARAH JANE BERRY:

More About SARAH JANE BERRY:

Burial: 1938, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO100

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Sarah J. TUNNELL Household



Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1855>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 25  
Occupation Keeps House  
Marital Status M <Married>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL  
Relation Wife  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254672  
NA Film Number T9-0672  
Page Number 230C

=====

More About THOMAS TUNNELL and SARAH BERRY:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1870, Barry Co., Missouri

Children of THOMAS TUNNELL and SARAH BERRY are:  
i. JESSE A<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. May 1873, Missouri.

Notes for JESSE A TUNNELL:  
Birth year changed from 1872 to 1873 per 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jessie A. TUNNELL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1872>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 8  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254672  
NA Film Number T9-0672  
Page Number 230C

=====

- ii. JAMES S TUNNELL, b. 15 Nov 1874, Texas; d. 01 Jul 1925, Missouri; m. MARY B UNKNOWN, Abt. 1898;  
b. 02 Apr 1880, Missouri; d. 22 Oct 1901, Barry Co., Missouri.

Notes for JAMES S TUNNELL:  
Notes for JAMES S TUNNELL:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 319

" This could be the same J.A. Tunnell whose name appeared in the Cassville Republican, Bary Co. MO, as getting a marriage license on October 7 1897. James was from Aurora, age 23, and was to marry Mary B Betterton, age 19, of Monett."

More About JAMES S TUNNELL:

Burial: 1925, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO110  
Census: 1900, Barry county MO111  
Fact 10: Possibly J A Tunnell who got Marriage license to wed Mary Betterton.112

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

James S. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1874>

Birthplace TX

Age 6

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254672

NA Film Number T9-0672

Page Number 230C

=====

1900 Missouri Census

Individual: Tunnell, James S.

Age: 25 Year(s)

Ethnicity: White

Birthplace: Texas

County: Barry

Township: Ozark

Post Office:

State: MO

Census Page Number: 0066A

Census Line Number: 087

National Archives Series Number: T623

National Archives Microfilm Number: 906

Job: Farmer

Job Code: 001-Farmer

Real Property:

Personal Property:

Head of Household: Y

Literate: Yes

Family Number: 0241

Dwelling Number: 0241

=====

More About JAMES S TUNNELL:

Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

Notes for MARY B UNKNOWN:

More About MARY J UNKNOWN:

Burial: 1901, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO113

Census: 1900, Barry county MO114

More About MARY B UNKNOWN:

Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

More About JAMES TUNNELL and MARY UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1898

- iii. ALONZO L TUNNELL, b. Sep 1876, Texas; d. 1949, Missouri; m. IDA L ELLIS, 11 Nov 1897, Barry Co., Missouri; b. Mar 1880, Missouri; d. 1906.

Notes for ALONZO L TUNNELL:

More About ALONZO L TUNNELL:

Burial: 1949, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO

Census: 1900, Barry county MO

Residence: Nov 1897, Lived in Aurora MO per marriage license application.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Lonzo TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1876>

Birthplace TX

Age 4

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254672

NA Film Number T9-0672

Page Number 230C

=====

1900 Missouri Census

Individual: Tunnell, Alonzo L.

Age: 23 Year(s)

Ethnicity: White

Birthplace: Texas

County: Barry

Township: Ozark

Post Office:

State: MO

Census Page Number: 0066A

Census Line Number: 084

National Archives Series Number: T623

National Archives Microfilm Number: 906

Job: Farmer

Job Code: 001-Farmer

Real Property:

Personal Property:

Head of Household: Y

Literate: Yes

Family Number: 0240

Dwelling Number: 0240

=====

Notes for IDA L ELLIS:

More About IDA L ELLIS:

Burial: 1906, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO121

Fact 10: 1900 Census used Ella.122

Residence: Nov 1897, Aurora MO per marriage license application.123

More About ALONZO TUNNELL and IDA ELLIS:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1897, Barry Co., Missouri

- iv. THOMAS A TUNNELL, b. Mar 1878, Missouri; d. 1963, Barry Co., Missouri; m. JULIA UNKNOWN, Aft. 1906; b. 1891; d. 1910, Barry Co., Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS A TUNNELL:  
Notes for THOMAS A TUNNELL:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 319

" Buried near Thomas is: Julia Tunnell, b 1891, d 1910  
Finis S Tunnell, b 22 October 1893, d 29 May 1962  
and his wife Leona M, b 15 April 1898, no death date given."

More About THOMAS A TUNNELL:  
Burial: 1963, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO127  
Fact 10: Tommye Judd uses middle initial E.

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Thomas A. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1878>

Birthplace MO

Age 2

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254672

NA Film Number T9-0672

Page Number 230C

=====

More About THOMAS A TUNNELL:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

Notes for JULIA UNKNOWN:  
Burial: 1910, Clay Hill Cemetery , Barry county Mo.

More About JULIA UNKNOWN:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

More About THOMAS TUNNELL and JULIA UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- v. MARY A TUNNELL, b. Jan 1880, Missouri.

Notes for MARY A TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary A. TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1880>

Birthplace MO

Age 5M

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household T. M. TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Kings Prairie, Barry, Missouri

- vi. DORA BELL TUNNELL, b. 28 Jan 1886, Missouri; d. 15 Jun 1970; m. (1) JOHN ERWIN, Abt. 1905; b. 26 Jan 1884; m. (2) JOSEPH A MEANS, Abt. 1910; b. 22 Jan 1880.

Notes for DORA BELL TUNNELL:

Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

Middle name chg from B. to Bell and birth day date 28 source e-mail from amy Mckenzie at amy\_mckenzie@yahoo.com 01/07/03.

Notes for JOHN ERWIN:

Name and birth date January 26, 1884 source e-mail from amy Mckenzie at amy\_mckenzie@yahoo.com

Marriage Notes for DORA TUNNELL and JOHN ERWIN:

Children & dates from amy Mckenzie at amy\_mckenzie@yahoo.com 07/01/03.

Pearl Emily Erwin b. 22 Feb 1906

Bert Thomas Erwin b. 26 May 1907

Mabel Fay (e) Erwin (known as Faye) b. 13 Dec 1908

More About JOHN ERWIN and DORA TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1905

Notes for JOSEPH A MEANS:

Name and birth date January 22, 1880 source e-mail from amy Mckenzie at amy\_mckenzie@yahoo.com

Marriage Notes for DORA TUNNELL and JOSEPH MEANS:

Children & dates from amy Mckenzie at amy\_mckenzie@yahoo.com 07/01/03.

Ellia Ander b. 16 July 1911 d. 16 July 1911

Wilbur b 23 Oct 1913

Irene Mae b 12 June 1916

Lewis Franklin b 23 Nov 1919

Vernice Will b 12 Jan 1922

More About JOSEPH MEANS and DORA TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

- vii. EVA TENNIE TUNNELL, b. Nov 1887, Missouri.

Notes for EVA TENNIE TUNNELL:

Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

- viii. VERDI TUNNELL, b. Aug 1888, Missouri.

Notes for VERDI TUNNELL:

Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

- ix. BERTHA TUNNELL, b. Sep 1892, Missouri.

Notes for BERTHA TUNNELL:

Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

- x. PHINES S TUNNELL, b. 22 Oct 1893, Missouri; d. 29 May 1962, Barry Co., Missouri; m. LEONA M UNKNOWN, Aft. 1913; b. 15 Apr 1898, Missouri<sup>7</sup>; d. 17 Apr 1995, Aurora, Lawrence Co., Missouri<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for PHINES S TUNNELL:

Burial: 1962, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO134  
Name correction from Finis S. Tunnell to Phines S. Tunnell source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

More About PHINES S TUNNELL:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

Notes for LEONA M UNKNOWN:  
Burial: 1995, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO134

=====  
[MyFamily.com, Inc. Family Archive #110, Vol. L-Z, Ed. 10, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Feb 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.10.742626.11]  
Individual: Leona M. Tunnell

Birth date: Apr 15, 1898  
Death date: Apr 17, 1995

Social Security Number: 492-56-8597  
Issued date: 1966  
Issued in:  
Missouri

ZIP code or consulate code of last residence: 65605  
The location associated with this code:  
Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri  
United States of America

Reported by:  
Old Age, Survivors & Disability Insurance or the Supplemental Security Income programs

Verified by:  
(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family

More About LEONA M UNKNOWN:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

More About PHINES TUNNELL and LEONA UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Aft. 1913

- xi. LUCY J TUNNELL, b. Mar 1896, Missouri.

Notes for LUCY J TUNNELL:  
Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

- xii. VERTA M. TUNNELL, b. Jan 1898, Missouri.

Notes for VERTA M. TUNNELL:  
Birth location source 1900 Missouri Census, Barry Co., Ozark Twp.

**60.** DAVID WILLARD<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Aug 1848 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 1925 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married (1) SARAH TENNESSEE WILLIAMS Abt. 10 Nov 1870 in Barry Co., Missouri. She was born 05 Jan 1853 in McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 24 Jul 1909 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married (2) UNKNOWN Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1860.

Notes for DAVID WILLARD TUNNELL:  
Burial: 1925, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO.  
Fact 10: Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191, uses David H.  
Occupation: Farmer<sup>141</sup>  
Residence: 1924, Aurora MO.

=====

More About DAVID WILLARD TUNNELL:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

Notes for SARAH TENNESSEE WILLIAMS:  
From "Wills and Estate Records of McMinn County, Tenn.," p 54-54:

"ELLIS, EZEKIEL  
CR10 138, 4 Oct 1869. E.Z. Williams, R.A. and M.L. Ellis et al.  
Defendants James H., John R., Ezekiel A., George W., Jerry, Jr., and William Ellis, Margaret J. and John Gardner,  
John T. Williams, N.J. and J. M. Forrest are all nonresidents of Tenn.; p. 449, Jan 1873: defendants William and Jerry Ellis, Jr., John E., Robert B., Margaret E., and John T. Williams are minors; John E., Robert B., and Margaret E. Williams are of McMinn Co.; p. 442: David Tunnell and wife Sarah are also defendants.  
CR11 327, 29 May 1875. Sett. by Adms.; receipts as follows: D.C. and Sarah T. Tunnell for 1/2 share, M.A. Woolsey for 3 shares, M.L. Ellis for 2 shares, E.Z. Williams Gdn. for 1 share, R.A. Ellis by Power of Atty. for Jno. T. Williams and \_\_\_\_\_ Ellis, R.A. Ellis by Power of Atty. for J.R., J.H., G.W., and Jeremiah B. Ellis, Jno. M. and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_iner and Ezekiel A. Ellis."

More About SARAH TENNESSEE WILLIAMS:  
Burial: 1909, Clay Hill Cemetery (Photo), Barry county MO143

More About SARAH TENNESSEE WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Madry, Barry Co., Missouri

More About DAVID TUNNELL and SARAH WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: Abt. 10 Nov 1870, Barry Co., Missouri

More About DAVID TUNNELL and UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of DAVID TUNNELL and SARAH WILLIAMS are:

- i. JESSE E<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1872.
- ii. IRA A TUNNELL, b. Jan 1875, Tennessee; m. ELLA UNKNOWN, Abt. 1893; b. Jun 1876, Tennessee.

More About IRA A TUNNELL:  
Census: 1900, Barry Co., Missouri

More About IRA TUNNELL and ELLA UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1893

- iii. IDA T TUNNELL, b. 1877.
- iv. CLORA E TUNNELL, b. 1879.
- v. MINNIE TUNNELL, b. 1881.
- vi. OSCAR TUNNELL, b. 1883.

Child of DAVID TUNNELL and UNKNOWN is:  
vii. DAVID<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1910.

**61.** LIVI HOYLE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 1933 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) AMANDA M ROGERS 1875 in McMinn Co., Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS ROGERS and LUCRETIA UNKNOWN. She was born Oct 1853 in Tennessee. He married (2) DELPHIA EVELINE MCMURTRY Aug 1913 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She was born 1864, and died 1959 in Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for LIVI HOYLE TUNNELL:

Notes for LEVI HOYLE TUNNELL:  
From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 320

"Levi and Amanda moved to MO not long after they were married, probably to the Barry Co. area where they had relatives and neighbors, formerly of McMinn Co. Their first child was born in MO placing them in that state by 1878. It appears they migrated into OK along with several kin and neighbors in the late 1890s. By 1900 he had moved to Lincoln Co., OK where he had rented a farm and was farming in Keokuk Township. A near neighbor was John Isaac Williams, who had married Mittie Eaton, a first cousin to Levi, and his family. Levi and Mandy are shown as having been married 25 years; Mandy had given birth to nine children, with six still living; all born in MO."

More About LEVI HOYLE TUNNELL:  
Burial: Supulpa Cemetery, Supulpa OK.  
Census: 1880, Lawrence county MO.  
Residence: 1910, Lincoln county OK.

=====  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191  
=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

L. H. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1855>

Birthplace TN

Age 25

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household L. H. TUNNEL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254698

NA Film Number T9-0698

Page Number 542C

Note: Name listed as L.H. Tunnell on census.

=====  
Tunnell, Levi H.

Lived in: North Keokuk Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1339 Book: 1 Page: 102  
=====

1910 Oklahoma Census

Tunnell, Levy H.

Age: 55

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Oklahoma

County: LINCOLN

Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1259

Part: 1

Page: 173A  
=====



More About LIVI HOYLE TUNNELL:

Burial: New Zion Cemetery, Davenport, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Occupation: 1880, Farmer/1880 Missouri Census

Notes for AMANDA M ROGERS:

Sister to Minerva Rogers.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

M. M. TUNNEL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1854>

Birthplace TN

Age 26

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household L. H. TUNNEL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace NC

Source Information:

Census Place Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri

Family History Library Film 1254698

NA Film Number T9-0698

Page Number 542C

=====  
Tunnell, Mandy

Lived in: North Keokuk Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1339 Book: 1 Page: 102

=====  
1910 Oklahoma Census

Tunnell, Mandy M.

Age: 56

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Oklahoma

County: LINCOLN

Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1259

Part: 1

Page: 173A

=====  
More About LIVI TUNNELL and AMANDA ROGERS:

Marriage: 1875, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Notes for DELPHIA EVELINE MCMURTRY:

Burial: New Zion Cemetery, Sparks OK155

Census: 1920, Lincoln county OK156

More About DELPHIA EVELINE MCMURTRY:  
Burial: 1959, New Zion Cemetery, Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

More About LIVI TUNNELL and DELPHIA MCMURTRY:  
Marriage: Aug 1913, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Children of LIVI TUNNELL and AMANDA ROGERS are:

- i. CORAM A<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 1876, Tennessee.

Notes for CORAM A TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Coram A. TUNNEL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1876>  
Birthplace TN  
Age 4  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household L. H. TUNNEL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace NC  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254698  
NA Film Number T9-0698  
Page Number 542C

=====

- ii. JESSE T TUNNELL, b. Oct 1878, Missouri; m. DOLLIE CARNES, 02 Oct 1908; b. 1890, Arkansas.

Notes for JESSE T TUNNELL:

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Jessee T. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1879>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 1  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household L. H. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254698  
NA Film Number T9-0698  
Page Number 542C

=====

More About JESSIE T TUNNELL:

Fact 13: 1900, Not married.161  
Occupation: 1900, Farm Hand161

=====

1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, J. T.  
Age: 41  
Gender: M

Race: W  
Birthplace: MISSOURI  
State: OK  
County: PAYNE  
Locale: 2-WD; CUSHING  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1482  
Part: 2  
Page: 250B

=====

Notes for DOLLIE CARNES:  
1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Dollie  
Age: 30  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: ARKANSAS  
State: OK  
County: PAYNE  
Locale: 2-WD; CUSHING  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1482  
Part: 2  
Page: 250B

=====

More About JESSE TUNNELL and DOLLIE CARNES:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1908

iii. JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL, b. Jan 1880, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL:  
Census: 1880, Lawrence county MO164  
Fact 13: 1900, Not married.165  
Occupation: 1900, Farm Hand165

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
John W. TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1880>  
Birthplace MO  
Age 5M  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household L. H. TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace TN  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri  
Family History Library Film 1254698  
NA Film Number T9-0698  
Page Number 542C

=====

1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, John W.  
Age: 30  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Oklahoma

County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 173A  
=====

- iv. ERNEST TUNNELL, b. Jul 1882, Missouri.

More About ERNEST TUNNELL:  
Fact 13: 1900, Not Married

- v. ELMER HOYLE TUNNELL, b. 20 Sep 1885, Cassville, Berry Co., Missouri; d. 25 Dec 1961, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; m. MABLE M NICCUM, 20 Sep 1910, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; b. 21 Nov 1895, Oklahoma; d. 28 Aug 1954, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for ELMER HOYLE TUNNELL:  
1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Elmer H.  
Age: 24  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 173A  
=====

1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Elmer H.  
Age: 35  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MISSOURI  
State: OK  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: FOX  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1469  
Part: 2  
Page: 264B  
=====

More About ELMER HOYLE TUNNELL:  
Burial: New Zion Cemetery, Davenport, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma  
Census: 1920, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma  
Occupation: Caretaker/janitor Davenport High School  
Residence: Davenport, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Notes for MABLE M NICCUM:  
1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Mabel N.  
Age: 25  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA  
State: OK  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: FOX  
Series: T625

Roll: 1469  
Part: 2  
Page: 264B

=====

More About MABLE M NICCUM:  
Burial: New Zion Cemetery, Davenport, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma  
Residence: Davenport, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

More About ELMER TUNNELL and MABLE NICCUM:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1910, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

- vi. UNKNOWN TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1886, Missouri; d. Bef. 1900.
- vii. UNKNOWN TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1888, Missouri; d. Bef. 1900.
- viii. VERNIE TUNNELL, b. Jul 1890, Missouri.
- ix. UNKNOWN TUNNELL, b. Abt. 1892, Missouri; d. Bef. 1900.
- x. ZARA TUNNELL, b. Apr 1894, Missouri.

Notes for ZARA TUNNELL:  
1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Zara  
Age: 15  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 173A

=====

**62.** WILLIAM MAYFIELD<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 May 1856 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Supulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma. He married MINERVA ELLEN ROGERS Abt. 1880, daughter of THOMAS ROGERS and LUCRETIA UNKNOWN. She was born 30 Oct 1855 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 05 May 1928 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM MAYFIELD TUNNELL:  
Note: According to Darrell Rondal Tunnell, William Mayfield Tunnell's name is Wilbur. I recieved this info through E-mail corespondance with Tommye Tunnell Judd on Nov 2, 2000.  
Death date: Ref. Tommy Judd 02/20/2001.

=====

From "William-Eaton-McBroom-Whiteley," p 320

" William Mayfield, b May 29, 1856 according to Armstrong, who has him listed as the 12th child. The McMinn Co. Census records identify William and Mayfield as two separate people. Mayfield is shown b 1856 in the 1860 Census and b 1858 in the 1870 census. William only appears in the 1870 census as b 1856."

See Tunnell notes.

More About WILLIAM MAYFIELD TUNNELL:  
Burial: Supulpa OK.

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and MINERVA ROGERS are:  
i. JESS<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL<sup>170</sup>, b. 1880<sup>170</sup>.  
23. ii. NORMAN D TUNNELL, b. 03 Oct 1890, MO; d. abt 1990.

=====

1870 Census  
Individual: Tunnell, Mayfield  
Age: 12 Year(s)  
Ethnicity: White  
Birthplace: Tennessee  
County: McMinn  
Township: Eleventh District  
Post Office: Athens  
State: TN  
Census Page Number: 0124  
Census Line Number: 19A  
National Archives Series Number: M593  
National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549  
Job:  
Job Code:  
Real Property: \$0  
Personal Property: \$0  
Head of Household: N  
Literate: Yes  
Family Number: 0039  
Dwelling Number: 0039

=====

1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Mayfield  
Age: 53  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TN  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 177A

=====

Wilbur Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Kansas and Oklahoma, 1920  
Age: 63  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TENNESSEE  
State: OK  
County: OKFUSKEE  
Locale: OKFUSKEE  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1478  
Part: 2  
Page: 185B

=====

More About WILLIAM MAYFIELD TUNNELL:

Burial: 14 Apr 1939, South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Droprey

Notes for MINERVA ELLEN ROGERS:

Note: Looked and thought to be full blood Cherokee Indian. Ref. Tommye Judd 02/20/2001. Sister to Amanda Rogers.

=====

1910 Oklahoma Census

Tunnell, Minervy

Age: 53

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Oklahoma

County: LINCOLN

Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1259

Part: 1

Page: 177A

=====

More About MINERVA ELLEN ROGERS:

Burial: May 1928, South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and MINERVA ROGERS:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of WILLIAM TUNNELL and MINERVA ROGERS are:

- i. JESSIE B<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Sep 1880; d. 1932, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma.

More About JESSIE B TUNNELL:

Burial: 1932, South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma

- ii. ODIE ETHEL TUNNELL, b. 15 Aug 1884, Aurora, Lawrence Co., Missouri; d. 20 Jul 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma; m. THOMAS A CARDWELL; b. 05 Aug 1880; d. 20 Jul 1964.

Notes for ODIE ETHEL TUNNELL:

Note: E-mail from Tommye Judd said quote(Margaret Irwin said in a letter to Tommye). That Darrel, Mayfields grandson said every picture he has ever seen, Odie had torn her picture so you could not see her face.

More About ODIE ETHEL TUNNELL:

Burial: 24 Jul 1964, Sunny Lane Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident, due to Artero Sclerosis

Medical Information: John R Reid M.D.

- iii. ANNA TUNNELL, b. Sep 1885, Missouri; d. Sparks, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma; m. IRA CHRISTY, Abt. 1903.

Notes for ANNA TUNNELL:

1910 Oklahoma Census

Tunnell, Annie

Age: 14

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Oklahoma

County: LINCOLN

Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1259

Part: 1

Page: 177A

=====

More About IRA CHRISTY and ANNA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1903

- iv. DELLA TUNNELL, b. Aug 1886.
- v. NORMAN D TUNNELL, b. 03 Oct 1890, Missouri; d. 05 May 1977; m. LOULA MAE MCGEE, Aft. 1905; b. 08 Nov 1896, Missouri<sup>8</sup>; d. Apr 1977<sup>8</sup>.

Notes for NORMAN D TUNNELL:  
Name: David Norman Tunnell Ref. Tommye Judd 02/20/2001.

=====  
1910 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Norman  
Age: 19  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MO  
State: Oklahoma  
County: LINCOLN  
Locale: NORTH SEMINOLE TWP  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1259  
Part: 1  
Page: 177A  
=====

1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, N. D.  
Age: 29  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MISSOURI  
State: OK  
County: CREEK  
Locale: MOUNDS  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1459  
Part: 2  
Page: 219A  
=====

More About NORMAN D TUNNELL:  
Census: 1920, Creek Co., Oklahoma  
Residence: Apr 1999, Oilton, Oklahoma

Notes for LOULA MAE MCGEE:  
1920 Oklahoma Census  
Tunnell, Lula  
Age: 23  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: MISSOURI  
State: OK  
County: CREEK  
Locale: MOUNDS  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1459  
Part: 2  
=====

Month & Day Ref. Tommye Judd tree 02/20/2001.[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9,  
Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 3, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.1]

Individual: Tunnell, Lula  
Social Security #: 548-32-0361



Issued in: California

Birth date: Nov 8, 1896

Death date: Apr 1977

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74052

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Oilton, Oklahoma

More About NORMAN TUNNELL and LOULA MCGEE:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

**63.** JESSE BROWNLOW<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*JESSE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Dec 1860 in Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 1903 in Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma. He married DELLA MAE MELTON 1889 in McMinn Co., Tennessee, daughter of JAMES MELTON and THURSA BARKER. She was born 22 Sep 1870 in McMinn Co., Tennessee, and died 03 May 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, University Hospital.

Notes for JESSE BROWNLOW TUNNELL:

Grave Stone: yes

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

1870 Census

Individual: Tunnell, Brownlow

Age: 10 Year(s)

Ethnicity: White

Birthplace: Tennessee

County: McMinn

Township: Eleventh District

Post Office: Athens

State: TN

Census Page Number: 0124

Census Line Number: 20A

National Archives Series Number: M593

National Archives Microfilm Number: 1549

Job:

Job Code:

Real Property: \$0

Personal Property: \$0

Head of Household: N

Literate: Yes

Family Number: 0039

Dwelling Number: 0039

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Jessie A. TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1863>

Birthplace TN

Age 17

Occupation Works On Farm

Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Jessie TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee  
Family History Library Film 1255268  
NA Film Number T9-1268  
Page Number 382B

=====

Jesse B. Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Kansas, Oklahoma, 1900  
Lived in: Cimarron Township, Payne County, Oklahoma  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1341 Book: 2 Page: 39

=====

Payne County Newspaper Obits Index for 1903  
RT = Ripley Times (Ripley)  
TUNNELL, J.B. (RT 1903)

=====

More About JESSE BROWNLOW TUNNELL:  
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma  
Cause of Death: Drown in 1 in. of water.  
Medical Information: Possible Epilepsy

Notes for DELLA MAE MELTON:  
Married four times.

Grave Stone: yes

Occupation: Housewife

Notes by O.F. Dowell & Dorothy Goree, Dowell to Theron L. Dowell:

Della Mae Melton was one of 21 children! She probably grew up near Athens Tennessee because her daughter, Flora Rebecca Tunnell was born in Athens. Della appears to have been about 5'6" tall and was of angular body. She had dark hair and eyes. It was said that she was an excellent seamstress. She made beautiful quilts. Karen Dowell Covington was given a blue and white quilt that was made by her great-grandmother Della.

It would be safe to say that Della had a hard life. Can you imagine being one of 21 children? Then at an early point in her marriage to Jesse Brownlow Tunnell they moved their family by wagon from Athens Tennessee to Ripley, Oklahoma which was Indian Territory, statehood being granted in 1907. It must have been a very long hard trip. They arrived around 1900.

Grandfather O.F. Dowell stated that Jesse B. and Della Tunnell farmed near them when he was a young boy. He could remember Jesse B. Tunnell as "A strange 'ole man who would have spells and fall out of his chair". When Gordon's children Kirk and Karen developed Epilepsy no one in the family could determine its source yet the neurologists in Oklahoma City persisted it "ran in families". Several years went by before Grand Dad Dowell made the above statement to Dorothy. The doctors stated in all likelihood that Great-grand father Tunnell suffered from Epilepsy. Grand Dad Dowell stated they always thought Jesse B. Tunnell had "one of those spells" and drown in less than an inch of water! It seems he went off in a buggy and on his way home it came a ruin. The family found him dead the next morning in the yard by the buggy laying face down in a puddle of water caused by the rain.

Besides farming, Jesse B. Tunnell was a music teacher. Jesse died Nov 18, 1903 and is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery north of Ripley, Oklahoma. Your grandmother Flora Rebecca Tunnell, Dowell was 12 years old at the time her father died.

According to Grand Dad Dowell, Della and her five children nearly starved to death before she married Mr Palmer.

Mr Palmer was said to have been "tight with money and mean". Della divorced him and later married Mr. Carter. Mr. Carter was called "a good old man" by Grandfather Dowell.

At age 70 Della died\_\_\_\_\_, 1940 and is buried in the Stillwater, Oklahoma Cemetery on the east side of town.

=====

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 335. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Della M. MELTON Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1871>

Birthplace TN

Age 9

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James A. MELTON

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 11, Mc Minn, Tennessee

Family History Library Film 1255268

NA Film Number T9-1268

Page Number 382A

=====

Palmer, Della M.

Age: 39

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Oklahoma

County: PAYNE

Locale: CIMARRON TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1269

Part: 1

Page: 24A

=====

More About DELLA MAE MELTON:

Burial: 05 May 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Myocardial failure due to fall at home.

Medical Information: Contributory Fracture Right Femur

Marriage Notes for JESSE TUNNELL and DELLA MELTON:

!900 Oklahoma Census, Payne Co., Cimarron Twp. states that Jesse B. Tunnell was married 11 years.

More About JESSE TUNNELL and DELLA MELTON:

Death of one spouse: 18 Nov 1903, Jesse Brownlow Tunnell, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma

Marriage: 1889, McMinn Co., Tennessee

Children of JESSE TUNNELL and DELLA MELTON are:

- i. WAYNE BRONSON<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1876 - 1888.
- ii. ROY M TUNNELL, b. 01 Nov 1889, Tennessee; m. DAPHNE DAVIS, Abt. 1934.

Notes for DAPHNE DAVIS:

Daphne Name recieved per E-mail conversation with Vickie Lynn Tunnell on Oct 17, 2000.

More About ROY TUNNELL and DAPHNE DAVIS:

Marriage: Abt. 1934

- iii. FLORA REBECCA TUNNELL, b. 09 Sep 1891, Athens, McMinn Co., Tennessee; d. 11 Nov 1953, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma; m. OTIS FRED DOWELL, 01 Oct 1912, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma; b. 17 Nov 1889, Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri<sup>9</sup>; d. 11 Mar 1988, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma<sup>9</sup>.

Notes for FLORA REBECCA TUNNELL:

Gravemarker: Yes Grave Location Block A4, Lot/Row 8, Space 9, Source: The USGenWeb Project-Oklahoma Archives, Payne County, County Seat - Stillwater(Internet).

Tunnell, Flora

Age: 18

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: TN

State: Oklahoma

County: PAYNE

Locale: CIMARRON TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1269

Part: 1

Page: 24A

Occupation: Housewife & Mother.

Flora Dowell

Dowell Last Rites

Set Saturday

Funeral services for Flora Rebecca Dowell, 319 N. Duncan will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday at the Church of Christ.

Bro. J. Harvey Dykes will officiate at the services for Mrs. Dowell, who died Wednesday at the age of 62. Burial will be in Fairlawn cemetery under the direction of Strode.

A longtime resident of Payne county, she was born in Tennessee on Sept. 9, 1891 and came to Oklahoma with her parents, Brownlow and Della Tunnell, who settled near Ripley.

She was married to O. F. Dowell at Ripley on Oct. 1, 1912, and lived near there until the couple moved to six miles northeast of Stillwater in 1923. In December, 1952, they moved to Stillwater.

She was a member of the Church of Christ and the North Star Farm Women's club.

Survivors include her husband; three sons, Cecil L. Dowell of Okmah, Bill Dowell of Bakersfield, Calif., and Gordon L. Dowell of

the home; one daughter, Mrs.  
C. W. Billingsley of Durant; one  
sister, Mrs. Dick McClain of Brit-  
ish Columbia, Canada, and four  
grand children. Two children died  
in infancy.

=====

More About FLORA REBECCA TUNNELL:  
Burial: 14 Nov 1953, Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma  
Cause of Death: Fall down and struck head on water tank  
Medical Information: Contusion of the brain. Dr. Harold G Wilson M.D.

Notes for OTIS FRED DOWELL:  
Gravemarker: Yes Grave Location: Block A4, Lot/Row 8, Space 10, Source: The USGenWeb Project-  
Oklahoma Archives, Payne County, County Seat - Stillwater(Internet).

=====

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan  
26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.64675.144]

Individual: Dowell, Otis  
Social Security #: 440-36-1688  
SS# issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Nov 17, 1889  
Death date: Mar 11, 1988

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74701  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Durant, Oklahoma

Occupation: Dairy Farmer.

=====

Monday Eve  
Nov 9  
Dear Bill & Val  
mother had a serious  
accident Sunday Eve  
She fell down stairs at  
Straughus home and  
broke her arm just below  
her Shoulder also has  
several Bad Lumps and  
cuts on her head.  
Had to take several stitches  
in one others were  
Bruises She is in the  
hospital with Special  
nurse with her all the  
Time She is considerable  
better to day but has  
quite a long pull ahead  
of her  
Love Dad  
Will write you again  
soon

(Note: this letter was written  
by Otis Fred Dowell to Bill  
& Val Dowell two days pryor  
to Flora's death)

=====

Dowell Rites

Set Monday

Otis Fred Dowell, formerly of 319 N. Duncan, died Friday, March 11, 1988, in Westhaven Nursing Home at the age of 98.

Friends may call at Strode Funeral Home until 9 p.m. Sunday.

His funeral is scheduled Monday at 10 a.m. in the Church of Christ with the Rev. Tom Cunningham officiating. Internment will follow in Fairlawn Cemetery.

Dowell was born in Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 17, 1889, the son of John and Henrietta (Purscell) Dowell. He moved to Oklahoma in 1907 with his parents, who settled at Ripley.

He worked as a dairyman in the Stillwater area and moved here in 1952.

He married Flora Rebecca Tunnell in Ripley. She died in 1953, and he remarried to Molly S. Sittel in Tulsa on Sept. 3, 1954. She also predeceased him.

Dowell was a charter member and elder of the Stillwater Church of Christ.

Survivors include three sons, Cecil Dowell of Durant, Bil Dowell of Bakersfield, Calif., and Gordon Dowell of Peoria, Ill.; one daughter, Ruth Kimsey of Oklahoma City; six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

=====

These notes taken on the way back from Otis Fred Dowell funeral by Dorothy Dowell as Cecil & Gordon Dowell talked in the car:

Dad was born in Kansas City, Missouri in 1889. At the age of 11 yrs in 1900 his family moved to Ripley, Oklahoma. They farmed in the Engels and Mt. Hope community.

He married Flora Rebecca Tunnel of Ripley, Oklahoma in Nov. 1912. They had 6 children. Two of the children died in infancy.

First lived in Engels community about 3 miles south of East-West junction on the road south to Cushing. Ruth was born there in 1913. Next, moved to "The Mc Neff Place". It was located on the section of land just north of the Wal-Mart Store in Stillwater.

There Grand Dad ran a dairy and delivered bottled milk. Cecil was born on the Mc Neff Farm in 1916. Probably Bill in 1923.

Then moved to "The School Quarter" which is located where the Swan Rubber Plant is now. Gordon was born there in 1932.

Next they moved to the farm where Gordon grew up. 80 acres, 1 mile east, 1 mile north, quarter east from the school quarter

Eureka School District. Gordon graduated from Eureka H.S. in 1951.

There were 2 more classes before they closed Eureka H.S. in 1953. The school is a mink farm now.

Moved to Stillwater on Ramsey St. in 1952. Lived there about 9 mo. and bought a house on Duncan St. in 1953.

Helped organize the Stillwater Church of Christ in early 1920's. The church first met in a rented space above Ford Co.

Next meet in a little wooden frame building on 10th St. south of Grooms Furniture.

Then bought property at Sixth & Husband across from the Court House where First Federal sits. (Gordon &

Dorothy attended there).

New church building built in 1962. Located at corner of Duck and McElroy St. Student Center built in 1966?  
Grand Dad served on North Star School Board. Served on Production Credit Board. Church Elder for forty years. Grand Dad loved gardening, Loved young people.

According to Dorothy Dowell, "I should note college-aged students loved Grandfather Dowell (Otis Fred). They composed a chorus for his funeral and some told funny stories about him when they came to him for help. He truly learned his lesson and followed through on loving young people."

More About OTIS FRED DOWELL:

Burial: 14 Mar 1988, Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Religion: Christain/Chruch of Christ

More About OTIS DOWELL and FLORA TUNNELL:

Death of one spouse: 11 Nov 1953, Flora Tunnell, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma Zip 74074

Marriage: 01 Oct 1912, Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma

- iv. LILLIE CATHERINE TUNNELL, b. 31 Dec 1894, Missouri; m. DICK MCCLAIN, Abt. 1912.

Notes for LILLIE CATHERINE TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Lilly

Age: 15

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Oklahoma

County: PAYNE

Locale: CIMARRON TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1269

Part: 1

Page: 24A

=====

More About DICK MCCLAIN and LILLIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

- v. ELSIE THEO TUNNELL, b. 09 Apr 1897, Missouri; d. 1951; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSON, Aft. 1912; b. 1883; d. 1948.

Notes for ELSIE THEO TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Elsie

Age: 13

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Oklahoma

County: PAYNE

Locale: CIMARRON TWP

Series: T624

Roll: 1269

Part: 1

Page: 24A

=====

More About UNKNOWN JOHNSON and ELSIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

was born 11 Nov 1844 in Athens, Monroe Co., Mississippi, and died 03 Feb 1904 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi. He married MARTHA ANN LAMBETH 03 Jan 1865 in near Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi. She was born 17 Sep 1840 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 1915 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.

Notes for STEPHEN CALAWAY TUNNELL:

Source: Stephen Calaway Tunnell from NSF, page 340.

=====

Stephen Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1860

Age: 15

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: MS

State: Mississippi

County: MONROE

Locale: ABERDEEN P O

Series: M653

Roll: 587

Part: 1

Page: 375

=====

More About STEPHEN TUNNELL and MARTHA LAMBETH:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1865, near Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi

Children of STEPHEN TUNNELL and MARTHA LAMBETH are:

- i. WILLIAM GREENE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 10 Nov 1870, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.
- ii. CHILD TWO TUNNELL, b. 30 Dec 1872, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi; d. 06 Jan 1873.
- iii. EUGENE SYKES TUNNELL, b. 05 Sep 1875, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.
- iv. FANNIE TUNNELL, b. 20 Oct 1877, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi.
- v. HORACE GREELEY TUNNELL, b. 10 May 1880, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi; m. LENA HILL, 17 Jan 1907.

More About HORACE TUNNELL and LENA HILL:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1907

**65.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN MONEY<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 May 1856 in Mississippi, and died 27 Feb 1910 in Monroe Co., Mississippi. He married (1) BETTIE HOOD 12 Jan 1879. She was born Abt. 1856, and died 05 Mar 1882. He married (2) TEMPIE HOOD 11 Jan 1883. She was born Aug 1864 in Alabama, and died Sep 1903. He married (3) CORA ATKINS 16 Dec 1909.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

J. T. TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1856>

Birthplace MS

Age 24

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>



Head of Household J. T. TUNNELL  
Relation Self  
Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace NC  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 5, Pontotoc, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254662  
NA Film Number T9-0662  
Page Number 117A

---

James H. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 5 District Troy Precinct, Pontotoc County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 826 Book: 1 Page: 161

---

Notes for BETTIE HOOD:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

More About JAMES TUNNELL and BETTIE HOOD:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1879

Notes for TEMPIE HOOD:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

---

More About JAMES TUNNELL and TEMPIE HOOD:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1883

More About JAMES TUNNELL and CORA ATKINS:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1909

Child of JAMES TUNNELL and BETTIE HOOD is:  
i. WILLIE ANN<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Nov 1879, Mississippi; m. CLIFTON E HODGES, 13 Aug 1917; b. Abt. 1879.

Notes for WILLIE ANN TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
W. A. TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1880>  
Birthplace MS  
Age 6M  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household J. T. TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace AL  
Mother's Birthplace AL  
Source Information:  
Census Place District 5, Pontotoc, Mississippi  
Family History Library Film 1254662  
NA Film Number T9-0662  
Page Number 117A

---

More About CLIFTON HODGES and WILLIE TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1917

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and TEMPIE HOOD are:

- ii. DAVID ATMON<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 24 Oct 1883, Mississippi; d. 17 Jan 1979, Fairfield, Covington Co., Alabama.

Notes for DAVID ATMON TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- iii. BETTIE TUNNELL, b. Feb 1885, Mississippi.

Notes for BETTIE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- iv. LEE ANDREWS TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1886 - 1903, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for LEE ANDREWS TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- v. TOY E TUNNELL, b. Oct 1887, Mississippi.

Notes for TOY E TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- vi. LE ROY TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1890 - 1903, Mississippi.

Notes for LE ROY TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- vii. HERMAN TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1891 - 1903, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for HERMAN TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- viii. ANTON THOMAS TUNNELL, b. Jul 1892, Mississippi.

Notes for ANTON THOMAS TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- ix. JIMMIE VIOLA TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1892 - 1903, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for JIMMIE VIOLA TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- x. TEMPIE TOM TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1893 - 1903, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for TEMPIE TOM TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- xi. JESSIE EDNA TUNNELL, b. Jul 1894, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1926.

Notes for JESSIE EDNA TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

- xii. CECIL TUNNELL, b. Aug 1897, Mississippi.

Notes for CECIL TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

66. JESSE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN MONEY<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER,*

*TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1861 in Monroe Co., Mississippi, and died 02 May 1944 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi. He married (1) SUSIE A ARMSTRONG 21 Oct 1885. She was born 06 Nov 1864 in Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1900 in Mississippi. He married (2) MARY ALICE UNDERWOOD 07 Apr 1901 in Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi. She was born 03 Feb 1866, and died 29 Jan 1944.

Notes for JESSE WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900

Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi

Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

More About JESSE WILLIAM TUNNELL:

Burial: Troy Cemetery, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi

Notes for SUSIE A ARMSTRONG:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

More About SUSIE A ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi

More About JESSE TUNNELL and SUSIE ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1885

More About MARY ALICE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Troy Cemetery, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi

More About JESSE TUNNELL and MARY UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1901, Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi

Children of JESSE TUNNELL and SUSIE ARMSTRONG are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 19 Sep 1886, Mississippi; m. MARVIN KILGRO SMITH, 13 Jan 1914.

Notes for MARY TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900

Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi

Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

Notes for MARVIN KILGRO SMITH:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

More About MARVIN SMITH and MARY TUNNELL:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1914

- ii. DAVID ORTON TUNNELL, b. 18 Jul 1888, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi; d. 23 May 1967, Victor, Erath Co., Texas; m. MARY LUCINDA YOUNG, 1915, Dublin, Erath Co., Texas; b. 16 Mar 1892; d. 27 Oct 1963, Victor, Erath Co., Texas.

Notes for DAVID ORTON TUNNELL:

Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

=====  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900

Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi

Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

More About DAVID ORTON TUNNELL:  
Burial: Victor Cemetery, Victor, Erath Co., Texas

Notes for MARY LUCINDA YOUNG:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

More About MARY LUCINDA YOUNG:  
Burial: Victor Cemetery, Victor, Erath Co., Texas

More About DAVID TUNNELL and MARY YOUNG:  
Marriage: 1915, Dublin, Erath Co., Texas

- iii. SAMUEL JONES TUNNELL, b. 21 Jun 1890<sup>10</sup>; d. 23 May 1966, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>10</sup>; m. OMA SMITH, Abt. 1910, DeLeon, Comanche Co., Texas; b. Abt. 1890.

Notes for SAMUEL JONES TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55

Source: EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS - DEATHS 1966  
Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:  
Gina Heffernan - ginagale@bigfoot.com  
December 31, 2000

Name	Date	Sex	Marital Status
Tunnell, Sam Jones	5-23-1966	M	Single

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 13, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121723.18]

Individual: Tunnell, Sam  
Social Security #: 461-62-7538  
Issued in: Texas

Birth date: Jun 21, 1890  
Death date: May 1966

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 76454  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Gorman, Texas

Notes for OMA SMITH:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 342:

More About SAMUEL TUNNELL and OMA SMITH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1910, DeLeon, Comanche Co., Texas

- iv. FRANK BURKET TUNNELL, b. 25 Jan 1892, Mississippi; d. Jul 1976, Hulka, Chichasaw Co., Mississippi.

Notes for FRANK BURKET TUNNELL:  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55

- v. CURTIS ELVIE TUNNELL, b. 01 Dec 1893, Mississippi; d. 14 Dec 1973, Houston, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi.

Notes for CURTIS ELVIE TUNNELL:  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

- vi. ELMA PALMYRA TUNNELL, b. 16 Aug 1896, Mississippi.

Notes for ELMA PALMYRA TUNNELL:  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

- vii. WATSON DONLEY TUNNELL, b. 14 Sep 1898, Mississippi; d. 01 Nov 1938.

Notes for WATSON DONLEY TUNNELL:  
Census Microfilm Records: Mississippi, 1900  
Lived in: 2 Beat New Hope, Chickasaw County, Mississippi  
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 55  
=====

- viii. CHILDEIGHTOFJESSE TUNNELL, b. 1900, Mississippi; d. 26 Jul 1900.

Child of JESSE TUNNELL and MARY UNDERWOOD is:

- ix. JESSE BELLE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 16 Mar 1905.

**67.** DAVID JACKSON<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*STEPHEN MONEY<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Mar 1870 in Mississippi. He married SALLIE P BROWN 1900 in Houlka, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi.

Notes for DAVID JACKSON TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

Notes for SALLIE P BROWN:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

More About DAVID TUNNELL and SALLIE BROWN:  
Marriage: 1900, Houlka, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi

Children of DAVID TUNNELL and SALLIE BROWN are:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Aug 1903.

Notes for BLANCHE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

- ii. SANKSTON STONE TUNNELL, b. 27 Sep 1907, Houlka, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi<sup>11</sup>; d. 23 Jun 1995, Artesia, Eddy Co., New Mexico<sup>11</sup>.

Notes for SANKSTON STONE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:  
=====

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:

21 Feb 2005, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121723.26]

Individual: Tunnell, Sankston  
Social Security #: 525-30-4289  
Issued in: New Mexico

Birth date: 27 Sep 1907  
Death date: 23 Jun 1995

ZIP Code of last known residence: 88210  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Artesia, New Mexico

iii. WALLACE TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1908 - 1926.

Notes for WALLACE TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

iv. HAL REED TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1909 - 1926.

Notes for HAL REED TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

v. INFANT TUNNELL, b. Bet. 1910 - 1926.

Notes for INFANT TUNNELL:  
Died in infancy.

**68.** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*PEYTON GRAVES*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1852 in Choctaw Co., Mississippi, and died Aft. 1915 in Wickes, Polk Co., Arkansas. He married CARRIE DAVIS 1877 in Nevada Co., Arkansas. She was born Bef. 1862.

Notes for REUBEN TUNNELL:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

=====

Notes for CARRIE DAVIS:  
Source: Notable Southern Families, p 343:

More About REUBEN TUNNELL and CARRIE DAVIS:  
Marriage: 1877, Nevada Co., Arkansas

Children of REUBEN TUNNELL and CARRIE DAVIS are:

- i. ETTA<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 10 Mar 1879, Arkansas.
- ii. CARL TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1880, Arkansas.
- iii. JACK TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1882, Arkansas; d. Bef. 1926.
- iv. RASCHO TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1883, Arkansas.
- v. ELLA MARTHA TUNNELL, b. 15 Feb 1884, Wickes, Polk Co., Arkansas; d. 22 Jul 1958, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
- vi. OLO TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1884, Arkansas.
- vii. LEE TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1885, Arkansas.
- viii. JENNIE V TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1886, Arkansas.
- ix. EVERETT TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1887, Arkansas.

**69.** JAMES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*PERRY*<sup>6</sup>, *WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married NANCY MELVINA MCKENZIE Jun 1870 in

Youngsport, Bell Co., Texas. She was born 1844 in Texas.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL:

Source: James Albert Tunnell NSF, page 357.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

James TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1844>

Birthplace MO

Age 36

Occupation Farmer

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James TUNNELL

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace ---

Mother's Birthplace ---

Source Information:

Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255297

NA Film Number T9-1297

Page Number 80A  
=====

Notes for NANCY MELVINA MCKENZIE:

Source: Nancy Melvina McKenzie NSF, page 357.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Nancy TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1844>

Birthplace TX

Age 36

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James TUNNELL

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace TN

Mother's Birthplace GA

Source Information:

Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255297

NA Film Number T9-1297

Page Number 80A  
=====

More About JAMES TUNNELL and NANCY MCKENZIE:

Marriage: Jun 1870, Youngsport, Bell Co., Texas

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and NANCY MCKENZIE are:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 21 Apr 1871.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH TUNNELL:

Source: Margaret Elizabeth Tunnell NSF, page 357.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Lizzie TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1871>

Birthplace TX

Age 9

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace MO

Mother's Birthplace TX

Source Information:

Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255297

NA Film Number T9-1297

Page Number 80A  
=====

- ii. MARY JANE TUNNELL, b. 06 Mar 1873, Texas.

Notes for MARY JANE TUNNELL:

Source: Mary Jane Tunnell NSF, page 357.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Mary TUNNELL Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1873>

Birthplace TX

Age 7

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James TUNNELL

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace MO

Mother's Birthplace TX

Source Information:

Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255297

NA Film Number T9-1297

Page Number 80A  
=====

- iii. JAMES PERRY TUNNELL, b. 25 Oct 1875; m. MAGGIE MITCHELL, 24 Dec 1893.

Notes for JAMES PERRY TUNNELL:

Source: J Perry Tunnell NSF, page 357.

=====  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census

James TUNNELL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1875>



Birthplace TX  
Age 5  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household James TUNNELL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace TX  
Source Information:  
Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255297  
NA Film Number T9-1297  
Page Number 80A

---

Notes for MAGGIE MITCHELL:  
Source: Maggie Mitchell NSF, page 357.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and MAGGIE MITCHELL:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1893

- iv. SARAH LOUISA TUNNELL, b. 31 May 1878, Texas.

Notes for SARAH LOUISA TUNNELL:  
Source: Sarah Louisa Tunnell NSF, page 357.

---

Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
Sarah TUNNELL Household  
Female  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1878>  
Birthplace TX  
Age 2  
Occupation  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household James TUNNELL  
Relation Dau <Daughter>  
Father's Birthplace MO  
Mother's Birthplace TX  
Source Information:  
Census Place E.D. 29, Comanche, Texas  
Family History Library Film 1255297  
NA Film Number T9-1297  
Page Number 80A

---

- v. THOMAS HENRY TUNNELL, b. 27 Jun 1880, Newburg, Comanche Co., Texas; m. ALICE WOLF, 11 Dec 1903.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY TUNNELL:  
Source: Thomas Henry Tunnell NSF, page 358.

Notes for ALICE WOLF:  
Source: Alice Wolf NSF, page 358.

More About THOMAS TUNNELL and ALICE WOLF:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1903

- vi. JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 06 Dec 1883, Newburg, Comanche Co., Texas; d. 05 Mar 1947, Comanche Co., Texas; m. JANNIE MAY DUPREE, Nov 1902; b. 06 Jan 1885, Texas; d. 16 Nov 1965, Comanche Co., Texas.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Source: John William Tunnell NSF, page 358.

=====

John W. Tunnell found in:  
Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1910  
Age: 26  
Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: TX  
State: Texas  
County: BROWN  
Locale: 4 J-PCT  
Series: T624  
Roll: 1535  
Part: 1  
Page: 174B

=====

More About JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Burial: Mercers Gap Cemetery. Comanche Co., Texas

Notes for JANNIE MAY DUPREE:  
Source: Jennie Dupree NSF, page 358.

=====

[MyFamily.com, Inc. Family Archive #110, Vol. L-Z, Ed. 10, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of  
Import: 26 Jun 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.10.742623.32]  
Individual: Jannie Tunnell

Birth date: Jan 18, 1885  
Death date: Nov 1965

Social Security Number: 462-64-1949  
Issued date: 1957  
Issued in:  
Texas

Last known residence: Texas

=====

More About JANNIE MAY DUPREE:  
Burial: Mercers Gap Cemetery. Comanche Co., Texas

More About JOHN TUNNELL and JANNIE DUPREE:  
Marriage: Nov 1902

- vii. NANCY VANDALIA TUNNELL, b. 18 Feb 1885; d. Sep 1891.

Notes for NANCY VANDALIA TUNNELL:  
Source: Nancy Vandalia Tunnell NSF, page 358.

- viii. JESSE L TUNNELL, b. 17 Jul 1890, Texas; m. KATIE ALICE GRAHAM, 28 Dec 1913, Clyde, Texas; b. 18 Feb 1895, Cross Plains, Texas<sup>12</sup>; d. Oct 1978, Van Nuys, California<sup>13</sup>.

Notes for JESSE L TUNNELL:  
Source: Jesse L Tunnell NSF, page 358.

Notes for KATIE ALICE GRAHAM:  
Source: Katie Graham NSF, page 358.

=====  
[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:  
Apr 15, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.144]

Individual: Tunnell, Katherine  
Social Security #: 560-26-5186  
Issued in: California

Birth date: Feb 18, 1895  
Death date: Oct 1978

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 91406  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Van Nuys, California

=====  
California Death Records

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place
Residence	TUNNELL	KATHERINE	ALICE	02/18/1895		F	TEXAS	LOS ANGELES(19)

Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
	10/23/1978	563-32-1272	83 yrs

=====

More About JESSE TUNNELL and KATIE GRAHAM:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1913, Clyde, Texas

- ix. CLARA LUNENA TUNNELL, b. 25 Dec 1894, Blanket, Comanche Co., Texas; m. BERT STONE, Dec 1909; d. 09 Apr 1922, Clyde, Callahan Co., Texas.

More About BERT STONE and CLARA TUNNELL:  
Marriage: Dec 1909

**70.** JAMES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb 1856 in Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1916 in Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) SARAH JOHNSON Mar 1881 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1856 in Illinois, and died Bef. Jun 1900. He married (2) ARENA KNAPP Apr 1903. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1888.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL:

James A Tunnell found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1860

Age: 1

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: IL

State: Illinois

County: MORGAN

Locale: WAVERLY

Series: M653

Roll: 213

Part: 1

Page: 607

=====  
Source: Census 30 Jun 1900, OK, Pawnee county, McElroy Township, Enumeration District 177, Dwelling 542, Family 550, James A Tunnell

=====

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

=====

More About JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL:

Occupation: 1900, Farmer/1900 Census

Property: 1900, Owned his farm; free and clear

More About JAMES TUNNELL and SARAH JOHNSON:

Marriage: Mar 1881, Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas

Notes for ARENA KNAPP:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Marriage Notes for JAMES TUNNELL and ARENA KNAPP:

Note: "Notable Southern Families" uses the title Mrs. Arena was probably widowed by Mr Knapp.

More About JAMES TUNNELL and ARENA KNAPP:

Marriage: Apr 1903

Children of JAMES TUNNELL and SARAH JOHNSON are:

- i. CAZZIE MAE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 26 Jan 1882, Texas; d. 01 Feb 1901, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma; m. JOHN C. BRANNAN, Abt. 1896, Pawnee, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma; b. May 1875, Indiana; d. 1912.

Notes for CAZZIE MAE TUNNELL:

Source: Census 25 Jun 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 19 North Range 7 East, Enumeration District 54, Dwelling 97, Family 97, Household of John C Brannson

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JOHN BRANNAN and CAZZIE TUNNELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1896, Pawnee, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma

- ii. ALBERT WARREN TUNNELL, b. 15 Aug 1884, Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas; d. 1943; m. JENNIE ALBERTA WILL, 23 Jun 1907, Tarlton, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma; b. Abt. 1884.

Notes for ALBERT WARREN TUNNELL:

Source: Census 30 Jun 1900, OK, Pawnee county, McElroy Township, Enumeration District 177, Dwelling 542, Family 550, James A Tunnell

Identity: 1900, Census List uses name Ward A Tunnell

Occupation: 1900, Farm Labor

Residence: 1926, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for JENNIE ALBERTA WILL:

Identity: Reported to be a Cherokee Indian

More About JENNIE ALBERTA WILL:

Burial: Feather Falls, Butte Co., California

More About ALBERT TUNNELL and JENNIE WILL:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1907, Tarlton, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma

- iii. MARY E. TUNNELL, b. 24 Jun 1886, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; m. JOE MYERS, 22 Jul 1902; b. Abt. 1886.

Notes for MARY E. TUNNELL:

Source Census 30 Jun 1900, OK, Pawnee county, McElroy Township, Enumeration District 177, Dwelling 542, Family 550, James A Tunnell

Residence: 1926, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About JOE MYERS and MARY TUNNELL:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1902

- iv. MYRTLE TUNNELL, b. 29 Mar 1889; d. Sep 1890.

Notes for MYRTLE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Child of JAMES TUNNELL and ARENA KNAPP is:

- v. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 21 Feb 1904.

Notes for CARRIE TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

**71.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1864 in Illinois. He married LAURA BUNCH Aft. 1880. She was born Abt. 1864.

Notes for WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
Individual Record 1880 United States Census  
William TUNNEL Household  
Male  
Other Information:  
Birth Year <1864>  
Birthplace IL  
Age 16  
Occupation At Home  
Marital Status S <Single>  
Race W <White>  
Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL  
Relation Son  
Father's Birthplace KY  
Mother's Birthplace TN  
Source Information:  
Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas  
Family History Library Film 1254375  
NA Film Number T9-0375  
Page Number 311A

=====

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for LAURA BUNCH:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About WILLIAM TUNNELL and LAURA BUNCH:  
Marriage: Aft. 1880

Child of WILLIAM TUNNELL and LAURA BUNCH is:

- i. MANDA<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. Aft. 1881.

Notes for MANDA TUNNELL:  
Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

**72.** EVERETTE<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> TONNELIER, TOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was

born Jan 1867 in Illinois. He married MINERVA ISABELL Bet. 1896 - 1897. She was born Feb 1875 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

Notes for EVERETTE TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Evert TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1866>

Birthplace IL

Age 14

Occupation At Home

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

=====  
Census 2: 11 Jul 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 17 North Range 142, Enumeration District 52, Dwelling 476, Family 477, Household of Evert Tunnell (Printout)43  
Occupation: 1900, Farmer43

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for MINERVA ISABELL:

The 1900 Census List show that Minerva had given birth to two children; Everette and Minerva had been married 3 years; and that one of the children was four years old. It is reasonable to assume that Onie, age 4, was born to Minerva and her first husband, Mr. Isabell.

Census: 11 Jul 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 17 North Range 142, Enumeration District 52, Dwelling 476, Family 477, Household of Evert Tunnell (Printout)43

Marriage Notes for EVERETTE TUNNELL and MINERVA ISABELL:

"Notable Southern Families" uses the title Mrs. Minerva was probably widowed by Mr Isabell.

More About EVERETTE TUNNELL and MINERVA ISABELL:

Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1897

Children of EVERETTE TUNNELL and MINERVA ISABELL are:

- i. INA MAE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 04 Sep 1897, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; m. J.C. STEVENS, 1920; b. Abt. 1897.

Notes for INA MAE TUNNELL:

Census: 11 Jul 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 17 North Range 142, Enumeration District 52, Dwelling 476, Family 477, Household of Evert Tunnell

Residence: 1926, Bristow, Creek county OK

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

Notes for J.C. STEVENS:

Source: NSF Vol. III, Tunnell, Page 360. Family Tree Maker CD#191

More About J.C. STEVENS and INA TUNNELL:

Marriage: 1920

- ii. ALBERT WILLARD TUNNELL, b. 01 Jan 1900<sup>14</sup>; d. Aug 1975<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for ALBERT WILLARD TUNNELL:

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121719.39]

Individual: Tunnell, Albert  
Social Security #: 444-09-9011  
Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Jan 1, 1900  
Death date: Aug 1975

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74447  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Okmulgee, Oklahoma

More About ALBERT WILLARD TUNNELL:  
Marital Status: 1926, Unmarried

**73.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TUNNELL (*NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *GUILLAUME*<sup>2</sup> *TONNELIER*, *TOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1877 in Kansas. He married MATTIE CORDELIA MCALISTER 08 Sep 1911 in Webber's Falls, Haskell Co., Oklahoma. She was born 25 May 1888 in Vian, Sequoyah Co., Oklahoma, and died Nov 1977<sup>15,16</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES TUNNELL:

Individual Record 1880 United States Census

Charley TUNNEL Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1877>

Birthplace KS

Age 3

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas TUNNEL

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace KY

Mother's Birthplace TN

Source Information:

Census Place Caneyville, Chautauqua, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254375

NA Film Number T9-0375

Page Number 311A

=====  
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, Township 19 North Range 7 East, Enumeration District 54, Dwelling 97, Family 97, Household of John C Brannson  
Occupation: 1900, Farm Labor  
=====

Tunnell, Charley

Age: 48

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: KANSAS

State: OK

County: PAWNEE  
Locale: MCELROY  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1482  
Part: 1  
Page: 10B

=====

Residence: 1926, Jennings, Pawnee county OK

=====

Notes for MATTIE CORDELIA MCALISTER:

Tunnell, Mattie C.  
Age: 48  
Gender: F  
Race: W  
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA  
State: OK  
County: PAWNEE  
Locale: MCELROY  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1482  
Part: 1  
Page: 10B

=====

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.68]

Individual: Tunnell, Mattie  
Social Security #: 445-50-1965  
Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Feb 25, 1888  
Death date: Nov 1977

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74010  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Bristow, Oklahoma

=====

More About CHARLES TUNNELL and MATTIE MCALISTER:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1911, Webber's Falls, Haskell Co., Oklahoma

Children of CHARLES TUNNELL and MATTIE MCALISTER are:

- i. THOMAS EVERETTE<sup>8</sup> TUNNELL, b. 06 Jun 1913, Webber's Falls, Haskell Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for THOMAS EVERETTE TUNNELL:  
Tunnell, Everett T.  
Age: 6



Gender: M  
Race: W  
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA  
State: OK  
County: PAWNEE  
Locale: MCELROY  
Series: T625  
Roll: 1482  
Part: 1  
Page: 10B  
=====

- ii. WARREN ELZIE TUNNELL, b. 05 Sep 1916, Haskell, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma<sup>17</sup>; d. Mar 1981<sup>17</sup>.

Notes for WARREN ELZIE TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Warren E.

Age: 3 1/2

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: OKLAHOMA

State: OK

County: PAWNEE

Locale: MCELROY

Series: T625

Roll: 1482

Part: 1

Page: 10B  
=====

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121720.87]

Individual: Tunnell, Elza

Social Security #: 447-18-0938

Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Sep 5, 1916

Death date: Mar 1981

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74010

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Bristow, Oklahoma

ZIP Code where death benefit payment was sent: 74010

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Bristow, Oklahoma  
=====

- iii. HEBER LEONIDAS TUNNELL, b. 05 May 1919, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma<sup>18</sup>; d. 17 Oct 1993<sup>18</sup>.

Notes for HEBER LEONIDAS TUNNELL:

Tunnell, Heber L.

Age: 3mo

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: OKLAHOMA

State: OK

County: PAWNEE

Locale: MCELROY

Series: T625

Roll: 1482

Part: 1

Page: 10B

=====  
[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:  
Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.11]

Individual: Tunnell, Herbert  
Social Security #: 522-26-1755  
Issued in: Colorado

Birth date: May 5, 1919  
Death date: Oct 17, 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 73401  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Ardmore, Oklahoma  
=====

- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM TUNNELL, b. 02 Dec 1922, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma; d. Jun 1964<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM TUNNELL:  
[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:  
Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121719.163]

Individual: Tunnell, Charles  
Social Security #: 518-22-2736  
Issued in: Idaho

Birth date: Dec 2, 1922  
Death date: Jun 1964

Residence code: Oklahoma

- v. RAYMOND LEE TUNNELL, b. 14 Aug 1924, Jennings, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma<sup>20</sup>; d. May 1983<sup>20</sup>.

Notes for RAYMOND LEE TUNNELL:  
[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import:  
Aug 29, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.162]

Individual: Tunnell, Raymond  
Social Security #: 448-28-1154  
Issued in: Oklahoma

Birth date: Aug 14, 1924  
Death date: May 1983

Residence code: Oklahoma

ZIP Code of last known residence: 74470  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Webbers Falls, Oklahoma

## Endnotes

1. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.95.
2. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000).
3. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.111.9.73626.46.
4. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.28.
5. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.206.
6. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.100.
7. MyFamily.com, Inc. 2005, *Family Archive #110, Vol. L-Z, Ed. 10, Social Security Death Index: U.S.*, "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.10.742626.11, Date of Import: 21 Feb 2006.
8. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.1.
9. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, *Social Security Death Index: U.S.*, Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.64675.144
10. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121723.18.
11. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121723.26, Date of Import: 21 Feb 2005.
12. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.144.
13. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.144, Date of Import: 3 Mar 2005.
14. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121719.39.
15. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.68.
16. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.68, Date of Import: 10 Mar 2005.
17. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121720.87.
18. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121721.11.
19. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121719.163.
20. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.121722.162.